

Doll

Rudy

Roan

Shilling

Blyler

Wills

| Derby | | | | | 63 | Druckenmiller | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----|-----|------|----|--------------------------|------|----|-----|------|
| Name | Year | Bk | Vol | Page | | Name | Year | Bk | Vol | Page |
| Derby, Titus..... | 1748 | - | - | - | | Diller, John..... | 1621 | A | 1 | 18 |
| Derr, Charles..... | 1749 | - | - | - | | Diller, Samuel..... | 1820 | - | - | - |
| Derr, Henry..... | 1827 | D | 1 | 47 | | Dillman, William..... | 1832 | G | 1 | 14 |
| Derradinger, John..... | 1833 | G | 1 | 34 | | Dindolff, John Christian | 1764 | - | - | - |
| Derstler, Adam..... | 1825 | C | 1 | 12 | | Dingass, Henry..... | 1765 | - | - | - |
| Derstler, Michael..... | 1801 | - | - | - | | Dipinger, Peter..... | 1809 | - | - | - |
| Deshong, John..... | 1820 | - | - | - | | Dipinger, Peter..... | 1816 | - | - | - |
| Deshong, Morris G..... | 1840 | I | 1 | 307 | | Disher, Aple..... | 1788 | - | - | - |
| Deshong, William..... | 1807 | - | - | - | | Dissler, Elizabeth..... | 1832 | F | 1 | 252 |
| Detweiler, Jacob..... | 1784 | - | - | - | | Dissler, John..... | 1828 | D | 1 | 248 |
| Detwiler, Christian..... | 1803 | - | - | - | | Dite, Catharine..... | 1842 | K | 1 | 211 |
| Detwiler, Christian..... | 1848 | N | 1 | 264 | | Ditlow, Abraham..... | 1811 | - | - | - |
| Detwiler, Jost..... | 1777 | - | - | - | | Dixon, James..... | 1782 | - | - | - |
| Devons, John..... | 1750 | - | - | - | | Dobson, Mary..... | 1749 | - | - | - |
| Devorn, John..... | 1749 | - | - | - | | Dochterman, John..... | 1831 | F | 1 | 66 |
| Dewees, Elizabeth..... | 1848 | N | 1 | 126 | | Doebler, George..... | 1846 | M | 1 | 106 |
| Deyermund, James..... | 1748 | - | - | - | | Doersh, John..... | 1797 | - | - | - |
| Dice, Elizabeth Catharine | 1791 | - | - | - | | Doerstler, Jacob..... | 1845 | M | 1 | 37 |
| Dickey, George..... | 1748 | - | - | - | | Doerstler, Jacob M..... | 1848 | N | 1 | 77 |
| Dickey, Thomas..... | 1840 | I | 1 | 311 | | Dohner, Joseph..... | 1825 | C | 1 | 49 |
| Dickinson, Henry..... | 1821 | A | 1 | 25 | | Doll, Conrad..... | 1820 | - | - | - |
| Dickinson, James..... | 1840 | I | 1 | 306 | | Doll, John..... | 1765 | - | - | - |
| Dickson, John..... | 1819 | - | - | - | | Doll, John..... | 1807 | - | - | - |
| Dickson, Robert..... | 1778 | - | - | - | | Dollinger, George..... | 1770 | - | - | - |
| Dickson, Samuel..... | 1791 | - | - | - | | Dombach, Anthony..... | 1803 | - | - | - |
| Didlow, George..... | 1778 | - | - | - | | Domini, Michael..... | 1798 | - | - | - |
| Diecudray, John..... | 1778 | - | - | - | | Donavan, Barbara..... | 1844 | L | 1 | 269 |
| Diehl, John..... | 1848 | N | 1 | 199 | | Donevon, Timothy..... | 1806 | - | - | - |
| Diehm, Elizabeth..... | 1825 | C | 1 | 128 | | Donnan, Andrew..... | 1841 | K | 1 | 148 |
| Diehm, Philip..... | 1824 | B | 1 | 225 | | Donney, William..... | 1780 | - | - | - |
| Diel, Casper..... | 1777 | - | - | - | | Dorsey, William E..... | 1847 | M | 1 | 277 |
| Dier, George..... | 1765 | - | - | - | | Dorwart, George..... | 1817 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Adam..... | 1793 | - | - | - | | Dote, John..... | 1792 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Daniel..... | 1846 | M | 1 | 228 | | Dougherty, Charles..... | 1831 | F | 1 | 23 |
| Dietrich, Elizabeth..... | 1836 | H | 1 | 183 | | Dougherty, Edward..... | 1736 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Froena..... | 1756 | - | - | - | | Dougherty, John..... | 1840 | I | 1 | 296 |
| Dietrich, George..... | 1785 | - | - | - | | Dougherty, Patrick..... | 1829 | E | 1 | 29 |
| Dietrich, George..... | 1820 | - | - | - | | Dougherty, Thomas..... | 1781 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Henry, Jr..... | 1823 | B | 1 | 114 | | Doughlass, John..... | 1776 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Henry..... | 1827 | D | 1 | 83 | | Doughterman, Frederick.. | 1791 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Henry..... | 1843 | L | 1 | 146 | | Doughterman, Susanna.... | 1790 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Lorenz..... | 1815 | - | - | - | | Douglas, Dr. John..... | 1788 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Philip..... | 1816 | - | - | - | | Douglass, Archibald..... | 1756 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Philip..... | 1827 | D | 1 | 82 | | Douglass, Archibald..... | 1774 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Philip..... | 1836 | H | 1 | 95 | | Douglass, James..... | 1790 | - | - | - |
| Dietrich, Tobias..... | 1834 | G | 1 | 228 | | Douglass, James..... | 1811 | - | - | - |
| Diffenbach, John..... | 1829 | E | 1 | 95 | | Douglass, John..... | 1766 | - | - | - |
| Diffenbach, Mary..... | 1843 | L | 1 | 103 | | Douglass, John..... | 1768 | - | - | - |
| Diffenbaugh, John..... | 1811 | - | - | - | | Douglass, John..... | 1835 | H | 1 | 71 |
| Diffenderfer, Adam..... | 1783 | - | - | - | | Douglass, Robert..... | 1847 | M | 1 | 252 |
| Diffenderfer, Eve..... | 1808 | - | - | - | | Dout, Robert..... | 1846 | M | 1 | 182 |
| Diffenderfer, Jacob..... | 1801 | - | - | - | | Dowart, Samuel..... | 1845 | M | 1 | 56 |
| Diffenderfer, John..... | 1778 | - | - | - | | Downer, John..... | 1847 | M | 1 | 306 |
| Diffenderfer, John..... | 1813 | - | - | - | | Downer, Magdalena..... | 1798 | - | - | - |
| Diffenderfer, John..... | 1816 | - | - | - | | Downer, Michael..... | 1800 | - | - | - |
| Diffenderfer, John..... | 1846 | M | 1 | 130 | | Downey, James..... | 1840 | K | 1 | 4 |
| Diffenderfer, Philip..... | 1826 | C | 1 | 190 | | Downing, Samuel..... | 1826 | C | 1 | 165 |
| Diffenderfer, Samuel..... | 1814 | - | - | - | | Doye, Thomas..... | 1746 | - | - | - |
| Diffenderfer, William... | 1844 | L | 1 | 285 | | Drain, John..... | 1840 | K | 1 | 10 |
| Diffenhener, Paul..... | 1748 | - | - | - | | Drake, George..... | 1810 | - | - | - |
| Dill, Jacob..... | 1773 | - | - | - | | Dranker, Balzer..... | 1827 | D | 1 | 121 |
| Dill, Jacob M..... | 1824 | B | 1 | 231 | | Dravenstadt, -..... | 1819 | - | - | - |
| Dill, James..... | 1809 | - | - | - | | Drebenstadt, Margaret... | 1836 | H | 1 | 103 |
| Diller, Adam..... | 1823 | B | 1 | 18 | | Dreber, Dorothea..... | 1772 | - | - | - |
| Diller, Adam..... | 1833 | G | 1 | 125 | | Dreish, Michael..... | 1823 | B | 1 | 131 |
| Diller, Adam..... | 1835 | H | 1 | 11 | | Dreish, William..... | 1840 | K | 1 | 36 |
| Diller, Cathrine..... | 1839 | I | 1 | 197 | | Dress, Jacob..... | 1841 | K | 1 | 168 |
| Diller, Graybill..... | 1846 | M | 1 | 149 | | Drew, Mary..... | 1833 | G | 1 | 83 |
| Diller, Margaret..... | 1774 | - | - | - | | Dritch, Jacob..... | 1801 | - | - | - |
| Diller, Martin..... | 1758 | - | - | - | | Dritsh, Adam..... | 1827 | D | 1 | 133 |
| Diller, Mary..... | 1808 | - | - | - | | Droxel, Maria..... | 1793 | - | - | - |
| Diller, Isaac..... | 1835 | G | 1 | 275 | | Druckenmiller, Emanuel.. | 1818 | - | - | - |

RECORDERS OF DEEDS.

| | | | |
|-------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| George Stevenson, | | Jacob Barnitz, | 1785 |
| appointed in 1749 | | Jacob B. Wentz, | 1824 |
| Samuel Johnston, | 1764 | Frederick Eichelberger, | 1820 |
| Archibald M'Lean, | 1777 | Charles Nes, | 1830 |

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

The Legislature of Pennsylvania, on the 5th of March, 1791, directed the appointment of **notaries public** in different parts of the state. Those of York county are as follows, viz:

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| John Doll, appointed in 1791 | | George W. Spangler, | 1814 |
| John Morris, (father), | 1792 | Henry Schaeffer, | 1818 |
| John Morris, (son), | 1806 | Charles F. Fisher, | 1820 |
| George Carothers, | 1810 | | |

CHIEF RANGER.

George Stevenson, who was so much honoured in the early days of this county,* supported an office which is now unknown to our laws. James Hamilton, deputy governor of Pennsylvania, constituted him on the 7th of January 1750, *Chief Ranger* of and for the county of York: granting "full power and authority to range, view and inspect all our woods and lands within the said county, and to seize, take up, and appropriate to our use all and every such wild colts or young horses, cattle, and swine, as shall be found within the bounds of said county, that are not marked by the owners of their dams, and are liable to be seized by law; and also all marked strays for which no lawful owner can be found, that may be taken up in the said county; and to publish every such stray in the most public places of the said county for the space of one year, and also keeping some public mark of their being strays for the said space about them hereby requiring you to sue and prosecute all persons presuming to act contrary to

* Stevenson, besides being Prothonotary, Register and Recorder, Justice, &c. &c. was likewise the first deputy surveyor of the county, he being commissioned as such on the 20th of Oct. 1749.

John C. Mong, 20 years; William Raedel, 15 years (in office); Richard Netz, 3 years; John K. Bowers, 3 years; Thomas C. Snyder; Charles H. Slutz, in office.

The village of Waynesburgh was laid out in 1815 by Joseph Handlon, who had previously laid out Hamburg, north of the creek. It is believed that Daniel Shaeffer, the father of the once numerous Shaeffer family in the village, assisted Handlon. It is certain that these two men had very intimate business relations, for a short time afterward, Shaeffer became Handlon's assignee, and in 1818, purchased the land which Handlon had entered, receiving the warrant therefor from James Munroe, President, on the 21st of January, 1819. The first house was the cabin of Isaac Van Meter, which stood, as has been before mentioned, on the bluff, where Market street descends toward the railroad. This cabin was afterward occupied by Daniel Shaeffer, until he could build for himself.

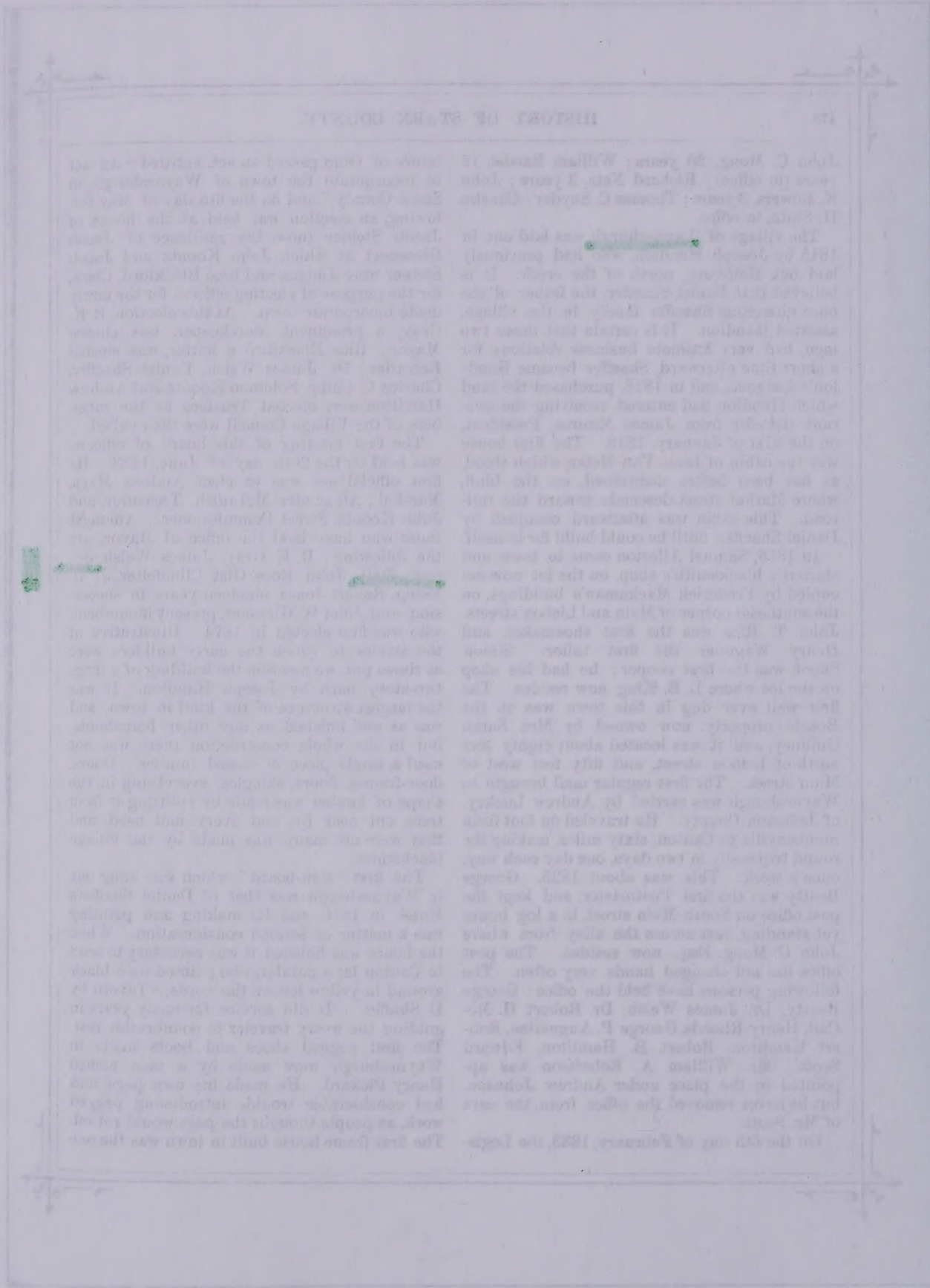
In 1816, Samuel Allerton came to town and started a blacksmith's shop, on the lot now occupied by Frederick Mackaman's buildings, on the southeast corner of Main and Lisbon streets. John T. Rice was the first shoemaker, and Henry Wagoner the first tailor. Simon Shook was the first cooper; he had his shop on the lot where L. B. King now resides. The first well ever dug in this town was on the Boegle property, now owned by Mrs. Sarah Guinney, and it was located about eighty feet north of Lisbon street, and fifty feet west of Main street. The first regular mail brought to Waynesburgh was carried by Andrew Luckey, of Jefferson County. He traveled on foot from Steubenville to Canton, sixty miles, making the round trip easily in two days, one day each way, once a week. This was about 1825. George Beatty was the first Postmaster, and kept the post office on South Main street, in a log house yet standing, just across the alley from where John C. Mong, Esq., now resides. The post office has not changed hands very often. The following persons have held the office: George Beatty, Dr. James Welsh, Dr. Robert H. McCall, Henry Rhoads, George P. Augustine, Robert Hamilton, Robert B. Hamilton, Edward Scott. Mr. William A. Robertson was appointed to the place under Andrew Johnson, but he never removed the office from the care of Mr. Scott.

On the 6th day of February, 1833, the Legis-

lature of Ohio passed an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the town of Waynesburgh, in Stark County," and on the 6th day of May following, an election was held at the house of Jacob Steiner (now the residence of Jacob Glessner), at which John Koontz and Jacob Steiner were Judges, and Rice Blackford, Clerk, for the purpose of electing officers for the newly made incorporate town. At this election, R. K. Gray, a prominent storekeeper, was chosen Mayor; Rice Blackford, a hatter, was elected Recorder; Dr. James Welsh, Daniel Shaeffer, Charles C. Camp, Solomon Koontz and Andrew Hamilton were elected Trustees, as the members of the Village Council were then called.

The first meeting of this board of officers, was held on the 20th day of June, 1833. Its first official act was to elect Andrew Mays, Marshal; Alexander McIntosh, Treasurer, and John Koontz, Street Commissioner. Amongst those who have held the office of Mayor, are the following: R. K. Gray, James Welsh, Joseph Doll, John Ross, Gist Clinefelter, J. H. Estep, Robert Jones, nineteen years in succession, and John W. Glessner, present incumbent, who was first elected in 1874. Illustrative of the straits to which the early builders were at times put, we mention the building of a large two-story barn by Joseph Handlon. It was the largest structure of the kind in town, and was as well finished as any other hereabouts, but in his whole construction there was not used a single piece of sawed lumber. Doors, door-frames, floors, shingles, everything in the shape of lumber was made by splitting it from trees cut near by, and every nail used, and they were not many, was made by the village blacksmith.

The first "sign-board" which was hung out in Waynesburgh was that of Daniel Shaffer's Hotel, in 1816, and its making and painting was a matter of serious consideration. When the board was finished, it was necessary to send to Canton for a painter, who painted on a black ground in yellow letters the words, "Tavern by D. Shaffer." It did service for many years in guiding the weary traveler to comfortable rest. The first pegged shoes and boots made in Waynesburgh were made by a man named Henry Pickard. He made his own pegs, and had considerable trouble introducing pegged work, as people thought the pegs would rot off. The first frame house built in town was the one



organized, in 1809, Sugar Creek was attached to Canton Township, and remained thus until March 4, 1816, when the following action was taken by the County Commissioners: "Ordered, That that part of Range 10 in Stark County which lies south of Township 12 in said range, be and the same is hereby erected into a separate township by the name of Sugar Creek." The election of the first officers was announced to be held at the residence of Adam Grounds, on the first Monday in April, and notices of this election were posted up at Adam Grounds', Joseph Poyser's and Fisher's Mill. The following is a list of the land-holders in 1827, the greater number of whom resided in the township:

Christian Ackerman, William Agler, William Baker, George Baker, Jedediah Brewster, James Benford, John Balterley, Michael Rose, Peter Beck, John Byall, Abraham Beals, John Bash, Benjamin Carr, Joshua Carr, Emanuel Crossland, George Crossland, Jacob Croninger, Benjamin Croninger, Henry Croninger, J. W. Condy, James Clark, George Canfield, Isaac Charlton, Thomas Collins, John Charlton, Abraham Davis, John Doll, Israel Doty, Gotlieb Dogaley, John Everly, Susanna Everett, John Everett, Andrew Petro, Preserved Fish, Henry Fisher, Jacob Fisher, Adam Fisher, John Freese, Abraham Friebley, Jacob Grounds, James Gaff, George Gilbert, Michael Hoffacre, William Hall, William Hunter, John Hammond, John Hollinger, John Hager, Henry Hess, William Jones, Jacob Kyle, George Klinge, James Kilgore, James Kerr, Benjamin Kerr, Jacob Kline, Jacob Klinefelter, John Mason, Jacob Miller, Samuel Miller, William Nichols, Patrick Nelson, John Oberlin, George Pfouter, Gabriel Putnam, John Putnam, John Poyster, Richard Pinkerton, John Parker, Jehiel Rose, Jacob Reed, Henry Ritter, Daniel Ritter, Thomas Rotch, Charity Rotch, Jacob Rider, Peter Reed, George Robinson, Robert Reed, Henry Ragnet, Charles Slutz, George Sleighter, Christian Smith, Christian Shrock, Jacob Shetler, John Shetler, Frederick Stump, Adam Spohr, Christopher Sees, Jacob Swaley, John Shaeffer, William Smoyer, Peter Stroyer, Jacob Stover, George Shott, Isaac Teeple, Christopher Teeple, Abraham Troxal, Peter Weimer, Gabriel Weimer, John Walter, Arvine Wales, Jonathan Winter, David Weimer, Jacob Warshler, George Welty, John Weimer, Peter Weimer, Phillip Welty,

Valentine Wagoner, Jacob Wyant, Henry Wyant, Lewis Willard, Henry Willard and Abraham Walter.

In addition to these, there were a number of prominent early settlers whose names do not appear in the above list. A few of the earliest settlers who first came in, became dissatisfied with their surroundings, and like a certain class of politicians, wanted a "change." These men added their mite to the early improvement of Sugar Creek, and were undoubtedly the means of attracting settlers to their vicinity, according to the rule that "birds of a feather flock together." It is said upon authority not to be doubted, that Jacob Grounds, who arrived in the township in 1808, was the first permanent settler. This well known settler had an unusual education for a back-woodsman, and during his long and eventful life was prominently connected with all public improvements. He came to the township immediately after it was surveyed, and, selecting a fine tract of land covered with a magnificent growth of sugar-maple trees (the Truby farm) cut and prepared logs for a rude dwelling. The next thing was to secure assistance to raise the building. Families at Kendal, Canton and New Philadelphia were notified, two men responding from the former place, five from the next and three from the latter, the man from Canton being the County Treasurer and the one from New Philadelphia being a lawyer. Here in this rude log dwelling, surrounded by the untouched forest and a great variety of wild and savage animals, the Grounds family lived in solitude for eighteen long months. They were dreary ones to the family, who were accustomed to better things in the Eastern States; but they bore the trials and dangers without complaint, though many times they pressed upon them like the sphere of Atlas. At that time bears were quite numerous, occasionally dangerous, and often troublesome. They were not troubled with conscientious scruples, like a certain ecclesiastical sect, as regards the eating of swine's flesh. On the contrary they lost no opportunity of filling themselves to the muzzle with flesh of the genus *Sus*. Even as early as 1808, quite a number of swine ran wild in the woods, and ten years later they had become very numerous. They required no care from the settlers, as they could sustain themselves the year round on the enormous quantities of "mast" that strewed

MANHEIM TOWNSHIP.

691

\$800 gratis. J. A. Dempwolf was the architect and Michael Little, contractor.

BRICK YARD.

Peter S. Alwine, who owns a brick yard in Paradise Township and one near New Oxford, Adams County, commenced burning brick at Spring Grove in the year 1879, and makes at Spring Forge about 700,000 bricks annually. Ten men are regularly employed. June 20, 1884, the great flood destroyed nearly the entire yard to the amount of \$2,000; but in the autumn of the same year it was in full operation at a more secure place. He consumes 300 cords of wood each year.

THE TOWNSHIP OF MANHEIM.

SOME of the first settlers of the southwestern part of this county, emigrated from the Grand-Duchy of Baden, near the historic old town of Manheim, on the Rhine. Michael Danner, who, quite early in the settlement became a large land-owner in this section, when this township was organized, in 1747, requested that it should be called after his native place. It then included almost the entire area of Manheim, West Manheim, Penn and Heidelberg Townships, in York County, and portions of Union and Conewago Townships, in Adams County. Heidelberg was organized in 1750, but originally included what, in the early settlement, was known as "Digges' Choice," and was nearly surrounded by Manheim. In 1816 a petition was presented to court, asking that the northern part of Manheim be added to Heidelberg. The signers to this petition were Daniel Dubbs, Andrew Garrett, Peter Overdier, John Thoman, Christopher Wolford, Conrad Sherman, Andrew Robenstein, Charles Warner and Henry Sherman. The court appointed George Spangler, Jacob Smyser and Charles Fisher viewers. Their report was confirmed, and the area of Manheim was reduced to include its present territory and that of West Manheim.

In the year 1816 Jacob Albrecht and Valentine Wentz each owned an oil-mill; Daniel Dubs, an oil-mill and hemp-mill; Jacob Keller, paper-mill and oil-mill; Jacob Snyder, a paper-mill; Adam Schleeder, a fulling and carding-mill; Peter Reider & John B. Wentz, each a tanyard; Conrad Sherman, a tanyard and distillery, and one slave, the only one owned in the township, which then included West Manheim.

The township, as at present formed, is bounded on the north by Heidelberg, on the east by Codorus, on the south by Maryland, and on the west by West Manheim. The land is undulating, but in general is quite fertile and productive. The Bachman Valley Railroad crosses the southeastern part of the township, and the Hanover & Baltimore passes along its eastern border. There are two postoffices: Xenia and Black Rock, but no villages within its limits.

TAXABLES IN 1783.

The following is a complete list of the taxable inhabitants for the year 1783, in Manheim Township, which then included what is now West Manheim, Heidelberg and most of Penn Townships:

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Bernhardt Albrecht. | Michael Erhard. |
| George Apple. | Jacob Ebersole. |
| Christopher Africa. | John Epply. |
| Nicholas Bucher, Jr. | Mathias Epply. |
| Daniel Bauser. | Peter Epply. |
| Martin Bruckard. | John Eyler. |
| Adam Brunkard. | Way Ernst. |
| Christian Bachman. | Jacob Fuhrman, Jr. |
| Christopher Bachman. | John Fauble. |
| Nicholas Bricker. | Valentine Fuhrman. |
| Joseph Bollinger. | Jacob Fuhrman. |
| Jacob Bauer. | Christian Fass. |
| John Bose. | Adam Fisher. |
| Peter Baum, Jr. | Henry Felger. |
| Jacob Bauman. | Adam Funk. |
| Peter Baum. | George Fox. |
| John Bose. | Michael Fuhrman. |
| Henry Bauman, Jr. | Phillip Forney's widow. |
| Michael Bear. | Marks Forney. |
| Jacob Bear. | Conrad Felty. |
| Anthony Bricker. | Valentine Fisher. |
| Henry Bushy. | John Felty. |
| Nicholas Bucher. | John Felix. |
| John Bowman. | Adam Forney. |
| Henry Baumgardner. | Jacob Flickinger. |
| Jacob Bollinger. | Samuel Flickinger. |
| Jacob Burkhard. | William Gerhardt. |
| John Byer. | Adam Gramer. |
| Mathias Blogger. | George Gody. |
| John Bickler. | Peter Gundy. |
| Phillip Bodensfeld. | John Gerber. |
| Christian Bechtel. | Frederick Gelwix. |
| John Brodbeck. | Martin Geminter. |
| Henry Bowman, Sr. | Peter Gld. |
| Felty Berger. | George Gelwix. |
| Henry Bollinger. | Christian Gerhard. |
| Stoffel Bricker. | Phillip Houch. |
| Henry Byer. | Jacob Houck. |
| Andrew Beads. | Michael Hower. |
| Jacob Baum. | Jacob Hedrick. |
| John Croe. | Michael Hofair. |
| John Calhoon. | John Hinkel. |
| Daniel Doll. | Anthony Hinkel. |
| Henry Dewald. | John Hereder. |
| Jacob Dome. | Henry Hering. |
| Henry Danner. | Henry Hoff. |
| Widow Danner. | Christian Hershy. |
| Daniel Dubbs. | John Hershy. |
| John Dierwächter. | Adam Hubbert. |
| Oswald Dubs. | Michael Hoffman. |
| Joseph Decker. | Peter Hoffman. |
| Adam Eichelberger. | Adam Hoffman. |
| Leonard Eichelberger. | Samuel Harnish. |

CITY OF MASSILLON.

697

taken by pirates, and he about to be killed, but making the mystic sign of his order, his life was spared and was put off on an island. Mrs. Smith came to Canton in 1840; one year later, came to this township, and has since remained. Mr. and Mrs. Smith have two children, Anna W. and Emma C. All of the family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Smith has been a constant resident of the township since his birth, and lived adjoining to the homestead farm.

JOHN SHEPLEY, retired, Massillon; was born Jan. 1, 1810, in Funkstown, Washington Co., Md.; son of Peter Shepley and Catharine Shilling. Peter Shepley's father was named Peter, who married Barbara Oberlin, and by her had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Frederick, Peter, Samuel and Martha. Peter, the father of our subject, entered the war of 1812, and served as Drum Major, and died ere the close of the war; he had but two children—John and Frederick. When a lad of 9, our subject walked out to this county; came in company with his uncle, Adam Shilling, who moved his family by wagon, and settled in Tuscarawas Tp., where our subject remained until 1827, living, in the meantime, with different parties; one year with his aunt; two years with John Saylor and over three years with Samuel Mock. In 1827, he came to Kendall, and remained ten years in the employ of Skinner & Duncan; since that time, he has been a constant resident of this city; afterward engaged in business for himself, running a dray, and doing general transportation work; he worked in a mill one year; clerked one year for Humberger & Cummings; for some time was employed on the railroad. During the palmy days of boating on the Ohio Canal, he owned and ran two boats, the Hercules and Giraffe, which he ran in the interest of the coal trade; he has been a life-long Democrat; voted, however, for Lincoln—his last election; he has filled various offices of trust and responsibility, such as Township Clerk, Treasurer and Constable, and from 1859 to 1862, as Deputy Sheriff; also, as Deputy United States Marshal, for two years; as Postmaster, under Pierce's administration; was elected, and served two years as Coroner;

once as City Marshal, during the early history of the city, and had charge of the poor; for several years was engaged in the hat trade with George A. Killenger, under the firm name of Killenger & Co., which began in 1847 and terminated in 1851. He has been thrice married; first, July 10, 1834, to Elizabeth Sprague, daughter of John Sprague, a native of Vermont; she died in 1843, leaving no issue; was married, the second time, to Susan Kellenberger, born Feb. 1, 1817, in Lancaster Co., Penn., daughter of Peter, whose wife was a Rudy; she died Aug. 11, 1845, leaving one child, George A.

FREDERICK H. SNYDER, machinist, Massillon; was born Nov. 17, 1839, in the town of Massillon, and is the eldest of a family of eight children, who grew to maturity, born to Frederick and Anna Snyder. Our subject remained with his parents and attended school until his 17th year, when he went to learn the machinist's trade, first in Rochester, and afterward in Wooster. He worked as journeyman until July, 1874, mostly in Massillon, conducting business, under the firm name of F. H. Snyder & Bros., Jacob F. and Charles F. being his partners; since, has been engaged in the manufacture of iron and brass castings, etc. Jacob F. is a practical workman, and Charles has charge of the foundry. They are the founders of this business here, and by diligence and application, have increased their productions steadily and very materially; they employ, usually, about fifteen men. Frederick was married, in 1863, to Barbara Moure, a native of Germany, whose parents died when she was quite young. They have four children—Frank, Albert, Edward and Hattie. Mr. and Mrs. Snyder are members of the German Lutheran Church; he is a Republican.

F. C. STEVENS, physician, Massillon: is one of the youngest practitioners of *materia medica* in Stark County; he is a native of Marlborough Tp., where he was born, in September, 1859; has spent the greater portion of his life in school; at an early age, he entered the Baldwin University, at Berea, where he graduated with honors; prior to his graduation, he began reading medicine with Dr. Clark, his uncle, at that place; afterward,

CITY OF MASSILLON.

409

and a building erected, which served the church until 1852, during the pastorate of Rev. D. C. Blood, and during which it may be said the church grew and flourished, equal to its prosperity in any former period. In the year above named, the old building was sold, and the present commodious one erected. The old building was purchased by J. J. Hofman, and took the name of Hofman's Church, while he continued to own it. It is now occupied by Mr. Hoke as a residence on North street. On the resignation of Mr. Blood, after many years of faithful service, he was succeeded by Rev. George A. Little, now of Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind., on whose resignation, Rev. R. L. Williams, now of Baraboo, Wis., was installed as Pastor; and who, in 1879, after twelve years of service, resigned, and was succeeded by Rev. N. P. Baily, D. D., who is now the Pastor, having been installed at the date above named. During that year, the church was made the recipient of a most munificent gift from Hon. H. B. Hurlbut, of Cleveland, consisting of a most commodious chapel, erected immediately adjoining the church, building, furnished and ornamented with every thing useful and beautiful, including a piano. As a church, the Presbyterian is the oldest organization in the city; and, in view of the changes of the past forty-five years, while it has not escaped the trials and vicissitudes incident to all organizations, its permanence and prosperity, as at present organized, are assured.

There are some things connected with the history of the Presbyterian Church in Massillon and the old building in which Rev. George W. Warner's ministry commenced as Pastor, that should not be forgotten, first and foremost of which was the organization of the Massillon Lyceum and the great debate in the winter of 1837 on the question, "Does Justice demand the Immediate Abolition of Slavery?" Mr. Warner and the trustees freely opened the house, which was filled to its utmost capacity every evening of the debate, and every possible phase and idea involved in the question were discussed in their length and breadth. Seed was sown that took root downward and sprang upward until the final result was. Although it took long years to accomplish it, Massillon became thoroughly abolitionized from being intensely pro-slavery, and on the close of the debate, the President, Hon. Hunking Wheeler, Jr., one of the best debaters and par-

liamentarians of that day, decided that the affirmative had the advantage in the argument, but qualified his decision by saying, "Had the word 'expediency' been substituted for justice, he should have decided differently." The popular vote of the Lyceum was largely in the negative.

In 1832, the first temperance lectures delivered in the county were delivered in Massillon by Theodore D. Weld, supposed to be living now in the State of New Jersey. These lectures revolutionized public sentiment for the time being, and when Mr. Warner came four years later, he put the Presbyterian Church into active work on that subject, and which lasted until he resigned in 1840. In November, 1841, he accepted an invitation to return, and did so, remaining two years, when he tendered his resignation, and is now, at the age of eighty, Pastor of a Presbyterian Church at Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y.

The first preaching by any minister of the communion known in Stark County as the United Brethren in Christ was at the tavern of Philip Slusser, in what is now Brookfield, in Tuscarawas Township, and was by Bishop Newcomer, in May, 1816. From the Bishop's journal, it appears that on the 24th of May he lodged with Jacob Rowland, near Canton, and on the 25th reached Philip Slusser's. "To-day and Sunday," says the Bishop, "we held a sacramental meeting here," which is the first account that can be had of any religious services by the United Brethren in the township. Later in the year, Rev. Messrs. David Wimar, Christian Kanaga, John Wimar and Peter Wimar held meetings in the township of Sugar Creek and at Pigeon Run, in Tuscarawas Township, and at some period between 1816 and 1820 a society was formed. Among its members were Adam Shilling, George Krider, Christian Maxlimer and many others. Preaching was had at private houses. The Pigeon Run Chapel was built at some time during the four years from 1816 to 1820, and regular preaching has been had in the township ever since. In 1829 or 1830, there was an accession of new members from Franklin County, Penn., Abraham Bowman and his family, and Samuel Zent and his family. The circuit was extended, and Brookfield was taken into that circuit, and, in 1840, a church building was erected and the different congregations were merged in the Brookfield

TUSCARAWAS TOWNSHIP.

803

3, 1846, married Mr. Hardgrove, and by him had one child, Ranals S., born April 16, 1868. Mrs. Hardgrove resides on the homestead with her mother.

WILLIAM KITZMILLER, farmer; P. O. Massillon; was born in Canton Township, Aug. 14, 1818, the seventh of a family of ten children. His parents were Jacob and Sarah (Krug) Kitzmiller: he was born in Adams Co., Penn., about 1773, and was a son of Martin Kitzmiller, whose father emigrated from Germany to Pennsylvania when that country was new. To Martin Kitzmiller was born Jacob, Martin, John and one daughter. Jacob Kitzmiller came to Stark County in the spring of 1814: he was a blacksmith by trade, which he had learned of his father; he settled about one mile and a half southeast of Canton, purchasing 160 acres: here he remained until about the year 1830, when he moved to the edge of Canton (now included within the city limits); he died in 1846, a man highly respected: was a member of the Lutheran Church, and was strong in the principles embraced by the Whig party. Of the children born him were Maria, who married V. Buckius, and settled in Canton Township (now deceased); Matilda, of Canton; John settled in Lawrence Township, and died in 1881: Henry died in Newark, Ohio, in 1865; Rebecca is the wife of John Buckius, of Canton; Jacob is in Canton also; William, in Tuscarawas Township; Sarah, Mrs. William Kelly, of Salem, Columbiana Co.: Edward, in Pickaway, Miami Co., this State: Lucinda, now the wife of Jacob Booker, of Massillon. William remained with his father until 22 years of age. March 12, 1840, he was married to Anna Shilling, who was born in this township in 1821, daughter of Adam Shilling, who was born in Franklin Co., Penn., Feb. 11, 1792, and came West in 1816, to Stark County, and settled in this township. After Mr. Kitzmiller was married, he lived two years on the homestead: then moved to Lawrence Township; lived eleven years: then returned to Canton, where he lived until 1865, when he came to this township: is a Republican, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

HENRY J. LONAS, farmer; P. O. Navarre; born March 4, 1840, in Bethlehem

Township, the second child of a family of thirteen children: his father, John W. Lonas, was born in 1811, in Shenandoah Co., Va.; he married Leah Huntsberger, whose father, John Huntsberger, was a native of Virginia but of German descent. The father of our subject emigrated West, to Ohio, locating in Stark County in the fall of 1839, purchasing several hundred acres of land in Bethlehem township, and remained a constant resident until his death, which occurred Aug. 18, 1879, while on a visit to Huntington, Ind.: he was a man highly respected in the community; was for many years a member and elder in the German Reformed Church; his wife survived him until May 23, 1876; of the children born them now living, are Sarah C., the wife of John H. Geseman; Henry J., in Tuscarawas Township; Mary J., married Jacob Erberly, of Bethlehem Township; Barbara R. A., wife of S. B. Leighley, also of Bethlehem; Webster and John in same township; Samuel, in Perry; Julia Ann, now in Huntington Co., Ind., the wife of Joseph Adams: Sarah, now Mrs. John H. Geseman, in Indiana. Henry J., remained at home until he was 25 years of age: Feb. 28, 1865, married Sarah Geseman, who was born in Lawrence Township, Dec. 15, 1843, being the fourth of a family of seven children, born to Samuel and Mary (Harklerode) Lonas; he was born in Franklin Co., Penn., in 1810: she in same State in the year 1813; were married in Pennsylvania, and came West, settling in Lawrence Township on a farm, remaining here until about 1855, when they moved to Bethlehem Township; since March, 1881, have resided in Huntington Co., Ind. The children born them are John, Mary, Sarah, Jacob, Margaret, Rebecca and Samuel, all of whom reside in Indiana, except Mrs. Lonas and Mary, who reside in Bethlehem Township. Mr. Lonas moved on the farm he now owns in 1865, having but \$250 when he came; afterward received \$2,700 from his father; then went in debt \$3,750; afterward, \$5,400; has now 160 acres, all paid for and well improved, which he has been offered \$110 per acre; coal has been found on his land, which has enhanced its value: he has two children—Laura A. and Nettie J.: he is a member of the Reformed Church.

812

John W. Shilling

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES:

children. His father Samuel, was born 1802, September 16, in Lancaster County, son of Jacob Shilling, to whom were born seven children, five sons and two daughters. The Shilling family emigrated West to Stark County in 1816, locating in this township. Samuel married Sarah Weaver, who bore him the following children who grew up: Isaac, who is a merchant in Chicago, Ill.; Samuel and Henry, in Cass Co., Ind.; Simon and John reside in California; Emily, married J. Clayton, and Sarah, Daniel Dritt, both of Cass Co., Ind.; John W., of this township. Samuel Shilling, the father of the above, was a tailor by trade, which he followed two years, removing to Lawrence Township in 1818, where he purchased land, and remained on the same until his death, in September, 1858; he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a Jackson Democrat. His wife died in 1872. John W. lived at home until 23, after which for several years he was engaged in the saw mill and threshing business. In 1854, caught the gold fever and went to California, where he lived until 1865; during this time was engaged in mining and teaming. In July, the following year, married Abigail Gratz, who was born in this township. Her parents were Jacob and Sarah (Kimmel) Gratz, both hailing from Pennsylvania, and came West to this township in 1825, locating on Sec. 21, where he had purchased land which he improved and spent the remainder of his life, which went out 1858; his widow is yet living. They had seven children, six daughters and one son. In 1866, Mr. Shilling located on the farm he now owns. He and wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. Politically, is Republican.

DANIEL SHILLING, farmer; P. O. Massillon; was born in this township on the farm where he now lives, Feb. 4, 1828, the youngest son of Adam Shilling and Mary Roan. Adam was born in Franklin Co., Penn., Feb. 11, 1792. His parents were John and Barbara (Oberlin) Shilling. John Shilling's father came from Germany and settled in Pennsylvania when it was a wilderness; he had several brothers, some of whom were captured and taken off by the Indians. To John and Barbara Shilling were born Adam,

Jacob, Samuel, Peter, John, "Peggy" and Catharine. The father of the above died when Adam was a lad in his teens. In 1816, he came Westward to Ohio and settled in this township, and is yet living, having seen his fourscore and ten years (nearly). To him were born eight children, seven living, viz: John, who resides in Canaan Tp., Wayne Co., Ohio; Joseph, in De Kalb Co., Ind.; Catharine, now deceased; she married Peter Spangler, and by him had seven children—Polly, resides in De Kalb Co., Ind., wife of George Houk; Barbara resides in this township, wife of William Kitzmiller; Solomon, in De Kalb Co., Ind.; also Elizabeth, wife of David Frantz. Adam, the father of the above, lives among his children, alternating from Indiana to this State. Daniel Shilling being the youngest, has always resided on the homestead. In January, 1852, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Fryborger, who were from Berks Co., Penn. Mr. Shilling has four children—Jacob, who married Miss Overdurf, and resides in this township; Laura resides near Canal Fulton, wife of Albert Miller; William resides in De Kalb Co., Ind., on his father's farm; Ettie, the youngest, at home. The homestead farm consists of 200 acres. The Shilling family are good Republicans.

WILLIAM FOSTER SLUSSER, farmer; P. O. Pigeon Run. The Slusser family have been quite prominently associated with Stark County as early settlers and stanch citizens of the same. William Foster, son of Peter and Susanna (Augustine) Slusser, was born in this township in 1822. His grandsire, Phillip Slusser, was among the earliest pioneers in the county; he came West to Canton from Pennsylvania, and there settled when there was but little promise of its future as an inland town. Peter Slusser located one mile south of Brookfield, this township, in 1809, where he remained until his death (1865); his wife died five years previous. Mr. Slusser was esteemed by all who knew him, being worthy of the respect, with which he was held in the community of which he was so long a representative—both as citizen and a Christian gentleman, having been a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for

| NAME | CODE | PAGE | NAME | CODE | PAGE | NAME | CODE | PAGE |
|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| DOLE, APOLINE | HM18 | 139C | DOLL, AARON | PRHR | 066A | DOLLAR, ADAM | HMW3 | 239A |
| DOLE, CATHARINE | CSLI | 142B | DOLL, ANDREW | HMHS | 259B | DOLLAR, GEORGE | HM11 | 484A |
| DOLE, CHARLES B. | CYW9 | 046B | DOLL, ANDREW | PEMK | 205A | DOLLARD, GEORGE | HUTO | 262A |
| DOLE, DELIA | CMBA | 021A | DOLL, ANNA | CY12 | 341B | DOLLARD, JAMES P. | HUTO | 262B |
| DOLE, DEPTIE L. | HUNE | 118C | DOLL, ANNA | HM18 | 091D | DOLLARD, JOHN | LRLA | 535C |
| DOLE, EBEN | HM22 | 078C | DOLL, ARNOLD | CYW6 | 056A | DOLLARD, JOHN | UNPS | 106B |
| DOLE, ELECTRA | CMTA | 269A | DOLL, AUGUST | HLKN | 315A | DOLLARD, WILLIAM | STPL | 381D |
| DOLE, ELISHA S. | CMMN | 165D | DOLL, BENJAMIN | STPE | 321C | DOLLARHIDE, ANSLOM | HIFA | 297A |
| DOLE, ELLEN | CMBA | 017B | DOLL, C. | BURS | 263B | DOLLARHIDE, SARAH | SCMG | 133D |
| DOLE, FLORA A. | MEGU | 253D | DOLL, CHARLES | HMSP | 479C | DOLLE, ANNIE | HMW2 | 110C |
| DOLE, FRED | RSW4 | 101B | DOLL, CHARLES | HMW3 | 268C | DOLLE, HENRY | HM23 | 253B |
| DOLE, GEORGE | ERMI | 123B | DOLL, CHARLES | HMW5 | 096C | DOLLE, PHILLIP | HM12 | 043C |
| DOLE, JAMES | CYW8 | 326A | DOLL, CHARLES A. | TUNP | 142B | DOLLEMERIR, MARY | HM25 | 544C |
| DOLE, JAMES L. | ABCL | 357D | DOLL, CLEMENT | HMSP | 479C | DOLLENMEYER, FRANK | HMCB | 106C |
| DOLE, JAMES L. | WLJF | 520C | DOLL, DANIEL | SASA | 167C | DOLLENMEYER, PETER | HMCB | 104C |
| DOLE, JOHN | CRWE | 614A | DOLL, DAVID | PUBL | 393D | DOLLER, CHRISTOPHER | OTPB | 461C |
| DOLE, JOHN | HMW2 | 144A | DOLL, ELI | STPE | 336A | DOLLER, GEO. | OTPB | 453B |
| DOLE, JOHN G. | PORN | 386C | DOLL, ELIZABETH | STMA | 135C | DOLLER, GEORGE | HM20 | 307B |
| DOLE, JOSEPH | CMPC | 237D | DOLL, EMMA | SCWA | 356C | DOLLER, JACOB | HMW7 | 370A |
| DOLE, JOSHUA | SCNI | 144D | DOLL, FRANK J. | STNI | 259C | DOLLER, JOHN | MTLB | 603A |
| DOLE, JOSHUA | SCWA | 350C | DOLL, FREDERIC | PUBL | 387D | DOLLER, JOHN | OTPB | 453B |
| DOLE, LAURA F. | SCNI | 147D | DOLL, FREDERIC | STM2 | 187D | DOLLER, JOSEPH | MTW1 | 061A |
| DOLE, LENORA | WLSU | 539B | DOLL, FREDERICK | MMMN | 139D | DOLLER, LEOPOLD | MTLB | 614D |
| DOLE, LUCINDA | HULY | 092A | DOLL, FREDICK | HM25 | 390C | DOLLER, MORRY | LWU6 | 338C |
| DOLE, LUCINDA | POAT | 209A | DOLL, GEO. O. | FR40 | 436A | DOLLER, VALENTINE | OTPB | 455C |
| DOLE, MARIA | BUOX | 218D | DOLL, GEORGE | CYW6 | 122C | DOLLEVER, SINIA | SCGR | 067A |
| DOLE, MARY | HUNE | 113B | DOLL, GEORGE | FR41 | 458B | DOLLEY, PATRICK | MUW9 | 538B |
| DOLE, ORRIN | LREY | 488C | DOLL, GEORGE | HM11 | 572D | DOLLOCK, LOUISA | CY11 | 269C |
| DOLE, R. D. | WLBY | 641A | DOLL, GEORGE | MCRE | 509C | DOLLIFF, WILLIAM | PCDE | 379B |
| DOLE, ROBERT | WSWR | 406B | DOLL, GEORGE | SAW2 | 195A | DOLLING, FREDERICK | CYW4 | 307B |
| DOLE, SALLIE | CMBA | 033C | DOLL, GEORGE | STOS | 271B | DOLLING, GUILFORD | HDBL | 023A |
| DOLE, SARAH | HDCE | 047C | DOLL, GEORGE | SUAK | 455D | DOLLING, MONROE C. | MUNT | 226B |
| DOLE, VANNIE | SCW2 | 200A | DOLL, GEORGE | WRFR | 267C | DOLLING, WILLIAM | HDBL | 020C |
| DOLE, WESLEY | BUFA | 010C | DOLL, GEORGE D. | MMNT | 217B | DOLLING, WILLIAM | TRHU | 164B |
| DOLE, WESLEY C. | CMBA | 004D | DOLL, H. | HM21 | 404B | DOLLINGER, ADELINE | CYEU | 159B |
| DOLE, WM. | BEPU | 287A | DOLL, HARDWIG | HNCA | 367A | DOLLINGER, CATHERINE | HM11 | 353A |
| DOLEGICH, CHARLES | HM15 | 343D | DOLL, HARRY | MMW1 | 331B | DOLLINGER, FRED | HIDO | 278D |
| DOLEHAN, CATHERINE | WNW1 | 425D | DOLL, HARRY | MTW6 | 228C | DOLLINGER, GEORGE | MMNW | 195A |
| DOLÉN, ANN | TRLO | 274C | DOLL, HARY | FRW3 | 099D | DOLLINGER, HENRY | RISH | 189B |
| DOLÉN, MARGARET | HMW1 | 637D | DOLL, HENRY | HMW3 | 266D | DOLLINGER, JOHN | HKLO | 225B |
| DOLÉN, MARY | LWU3 | 137C | DOLL, HENRY | STOS | 279B | DOLLINGER, JOHN S. | MMNW | 181D |
| DOLÉN, MARY ANN | CYMD | 245B | DOLL, HIRAN | STOS | 270C | DOLLINGER, NICHOLAS | PORA | 334A |
| DOLÉN, PATRICK | MMW2 | 257A | DOLL, HOWARD | STMA | 144B | DOLLINGS, CHARLES F. | PEMD | 002C |
| DOLÉN, ROBERT | CLUN | 158C | DOLL, IGNATIUS | STW1 | 345D | DOLLINGS, GEORGE | MUHO | 123B |
| DOLÉN, THOMAS | CLWS | 230A | DOLL, ISAAC | STPE | 337D | DOLLINGS, J. H. | MUNT | 226A |
| DOLÉNA, ANTONY | HMW5 | 289D | DOLL, JACOB | HM11 | 550A | DOLLINGS, JOHN | PEMD | 004C |
| DOLÉR, AUGUSTA | SUW4 | 096B | DOLL, JACOB | HM23 | 270A | DOLLINGS, MARTIN | MUNT | 230A |
| DOLÉR, BABARA | MTW3 | 148B | DOLL, JACOB | MMMN | 139C | DOLLINGS, WILLIAM | MUHO | 123B |
| DOLES, DUNCAN | VNRL | 137A | DOLL, JACOB | MTW4 | 174B | DOLLINGS, WM. | BUFA | 001A |
| DOLES, GEORGE | VNHR | 077C | DOLL, JACOB | TUBU | 019D | DOLLINS, RICHARD | MDUN | 239D |
| DOLES, JOHN | CYW6 | 188C | DOLL, JAMES | CRGA | 575D | DOLLISON, ANNIE | PERE | 071D |
| DOLES, JOHN | FRFR | 153C | DOLL, JOHN | CMGO | 085C | DOLLISON, ARMSTRONG | HKLA | 088B |
| DOLES, JOHN | JKJK | 055C | DOLL, JOHN | CMUN | 307A | DOLLISON, CLEMENTINE | NOBV | 010D |
| DOLES, JOHN (2) | VNHR | 077C | DOLL, JOHN | CY13 | 444A | DOLLISON, DR. G. W. | HKLO | 209B |
| DOLES, LETTITIA | VNHR | 077D | DOLL, JOHN | DFWS | 235C | DOLLISON, EDWIN | FEHR | 098A |
| DOLES, THOMAS | JKJK | 045C | DOLL, JOHN | HDPL | 207B | DOLLISON, FRANK W. | HKLA | 089C |
| DOLES, THOMAS | VNHR | 077C | DOLL, JOHN | HMW8 | 345D | DOLLISON, JOHN | NOWN | 233C |
| DOLES, WILLIAM | JKJK | 044A | DOLL, JOHN | RSW3 | 064A | DOLLISON, KATE | FAPL | 240D |
| DOLES, WILLIAM | VNHR | 077D | DOLL, JOHN | SAJK | 102C | DOLLISON, LYDIA | SABA | 086C |
| DOLÉY, BRIDGET | CY13 | 483D | DOLL, JOHN | SNTH | 080C | DOLLISON, MARY | VNJK | 091C |
| DOLÉY, EDWARD | FR42 | 517A | DOLL, JOHN V. | HLKN | 315B | DOLLISON, S. S. | MUCY | 048B |
| DOLÉY, JOHN | SCCY | 060B | DOLL, JOSEPH | CMGO | 084B | DOLLISON, THEO. T. | SABA | 086C |
| DOLEZAL, BERNHARD | CY14 | 014C | DOLL, JOSEPH | HM16 | 512C | DOLLISON, VALENTINE | NOWN | 234A |
| DOLEZAL, JOHN | CYW6 | 184D | DOLL, JOSEPH | HMGR | 232C | DOLLISON, WILLIAM | HKSL | 134B |
| DOLEZAL, VACLAV | CYW6 | 200D | DOLL, JOSEPH | MCRE | 510B | DOLLISON, WILLIAM | NOWN | 232A |
| DOLF, LIZZIE | HM18 | 162B | DOLL, JOSEPH | MUJF | 153D | DOLLIVER, SARAH | LKME | 366A |
| DOLF, PETER | HM11 | 519D | DOLL, JOSEPH | STOS | 271B | DOLLMAN, CHARLES | PAJK | 528D |
| DOLFIN, JAMES | STPI | 360B | DOLL, JULIA A. | ERPE | 159A | DOLLMAN, CHRISTIAN | HM12 | 039C |
| DOLFS, JOHN | CY18 | 322D | DOLL, KATE | HMW2 | 179A | DOLLMAN, CHRISTINA | HMW5 | 445C |
| DOLFSHIN, MARGARET | CKGE | 045C | DOLL, KATIE | HMDE | 163D | DOLLMAN, DAVID | HM15 | 377B |
| DOLFUS, D. J. | LUOR | 180D | DOLL, KATY | HMW5 | 011A | DOLLMAN, HERMAN | HM12 | 025C |
| DOLG, CHRISTIAN | HM14 | 223D | DOLL, LUCRETIA | CRBU | 346A | DOLLMAN, J. W. | HMSP | 439B |
| DOLHAND, MARY | GRXN | 423A | DOLL, M. E. | HDPL | 209A | DOLLMAN, JOHN | HMRE | 554C |
| DOLHAUER, JOHN | STNI | 248A | DOLL, MARTIN V. | ABCL | 354A | DOLLMER, FRED | HM13 | 145D |
| DOLHAUR, MARIAH | STW4 | 415D | DOLL, MARY | HM14 | 322C | DOLLOFF, THOMAS | CYBD | 012D |
| DOLHIMER, ELIZA | STTU | 482A | DOLL, MARY | HMW8 | 353D | DOLLON, MAG | HM18 | 129C |
| DOLHOF, JOSEPH | HDKT | 229C | DOLL, MARY M. | MCGR | 427D | DOLLWEBER, HENRY | HM25 | 434A |
| DOLHOFFER, CHARLES | ASAS | 176C | DOLL, MICHAEL R. | WGR1 | 304D | DOLLY, --- MRS. | MTW4 | 162B |
| DOLHOM, CHRISTIEN | MEMD | 367B | DOLL, NANNIE | MTW3 | 140B | DOLLY, CHARLES | MNOH | 528B |
| DOLICK, MOLLIE | CYW1 | 010C | DOLL, PEARLY | DFWS | 235D | DOLLY, CHARLES H. | LIW2 | 378C |
| DOLICK, RIEKE | CY10 | 142D | DOLL, PETER | SCWA | 354C | DOLLY, JOHN S. | WDPL | 196A |
| DOLICK, SEBASTIAN | CSLI | 146A | DOLL, PHILLIP | BUW3 | 406D | DOLLY, REDWARD | LIW4 | 436D |
| DOLIN, MARY | FYUN | 442B | DOLL, R. D. | HM12 | 062B | DOLMABOLD, CHAS. | HMW7 | 323C |
| DOLIN, MARY | LIW2 | 383B | DOLL, ROBERT | CYW4 | 245B | DOLMAN, ALBERT | CY16 | 207A |
| DOLIN, ROASS | LIW2 | 383B | DOLL, ROSENA | HLKN | 315A | DOLMAN, CATHARINE | CY16 | 207A |
| DOLING, OLIVER | HDLB | 149D | DOLL, S. C. | HDPL | 209B | DOLMAN, CLARA | HMSP | 416D |
| DOLING, WILLIAM | LWU2 | 151D | DOLL, SAMUEL | HM10 | 458C | DOLMAN, HUGH | CYW7 | 306D |
| DOLINGER, AUGUST | VWPL | 320C | DOLL, SAMUEL | SAJK | 089A | DOLMAN, JAMES A. | GUSC | 243C |
| DOLINGER, LIZZE | HMW5 | 265A | DOLL, SAMUEL | STTU | 444C | DOLMAN, MALISA | MUW3 | 400D |
| DOLISON, ANDREW | VNJK | 091D | DOLL, SAMULE | HMW5 | 122A | DOLMAN, MARIA | GUSC | 251D |
| DOLISON, SUSAN | VNJK | 089C | DOLL, SIMON | MCMR | 484B | DOLMAN, MATILDA | FR43 | 527C |
| DOLITTLE, BENSON E. | WLMD | 469D | DOLL, SOPHIA A. | SNFO | 122C | DOLMAN, RICHARD | RSW3 | 074B |
| DOLITTLE, EMMA | MEWA | 437C | DOLL, THEADRE | MMW2 | 251A | DOLMAN, SAMUEL | GUSC | 246B |
| DOLITTLE, FRANK | HM10 | 451B | DOLL, W. F. | HM12 | 062B | DOLMAN, THOMAS | DFDF | 105A |
| DOLITTLE, JAMES | CY11 | 188A | DOLL, W. H. | AUSA | 532B | DOLMAN, WILLIAM | GUSC | 246B |
| DOLITTLE, MARK | HMW5 | 453A | DOLL, ZACERIAH | STOS | 273A | DOLMAN, WILLIAM | GUSC | 250B |
| DOLK, WILEY | WVDE | 414C | DOLLAHAN, CHARLOTT | HMHS | 258C | DOLMAN, WM. W. | CY16 | 207A |
| DOLKE, AUGUST | DFDF | 101B | DOLLAHAN, JAMES | RSTW | 393B | DOLMEYER, WILLIAM | LWU1 | 061B |
| DOLKE, LOTTIE | DFDF | 102D | DOLLAN, KATE | HM18 | 129C | DOLMERY, JOHN | MTMM | 704B |
| DOLL, A. | SCRU | 299C | DOLLAND, THOMAS | GRW5 | 485D | DOLMYER, VALENTINE | EMAN | 019A |

Ignatius would be about 13 in 1840

DOLL

1840 OHIO

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|-------------------|---------------------|
| Andrew Doll | 159 | Hamilton County | Cincinnati Township |
| Jacob Doll | 010 | Fayette County | Union Township |
| John Doll | 107 | Scio County | Washington Township |
| John Doll | 037 | Stark County | Osnaburg Township |
| John Doll | 258 | Hamilton County | Cincinnati Township |
| Joseph Doll | 036 | Stark County | Osnaburg Township |
| Joseph Doll | 043 | Butler County | Oxford Township |
| Mary Doll | 297 | Tuscarawas County | New Philadelphia |
| Samuel Doll | 089 | Scio County | Portsmouth Township |
| Theodore Doll | 300 | Erie County | Portland Township |

1840 INDIANA

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------------------|--------------------|
| Andrew Doll | 078 | Ripley County | |
| Daniel Doll | 090 | Dearborn County | |
| Frederick Doll | 260 | Harrison County | Harrison Township |
| Jacob Doll | 260 | Harrison County | Harrison Township |
| John Doll | 267 | Marion County | Centre Township |
| Joseph Doll | 070 | Ripley County | |
| Lewis Doll | 079 | Ripley County | |
| Phillip Doll | 239 | Tippecanoe County | Sheffield Township |

1880 Census of Stark County, Ohio.....to look up

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|------|
| Benjamin Doll, Stark, Perry twp 1827-1903 wife, Catherine Fisher | son of John Doll and Eliz. Risher | 321C |
| Eli Doll, Stark, Perry twp 1842- wife, Sarah Walcott | son of John Doll & Eliz Risher | 336A |
| Elizabeth Doll , Stark, MA (prob. Massillon | | 135C |
| Frank J. Doll, Stark, Nimishillen | | 259C |
| Frederic Doll, Stark, M2 | | 187D |
| George Doll, Stark, Osnaburg twp 1816-1883, wife, Susan Mieser | son of John Sr. & Miss Kitt | 271B |
| Henry Doll, Stark, Osnaburg twp 1806-1881, wife Catherine | prob. Son of John Sr. | 279B |
| Hiram Doll, Stark, Osnaburg twp 1843-1910, wife Lydia Neuman | son of George and Susan | 270C |
| Howard Doll, Stark, MA | | 144B |
| Ignatius Doll, Stark, W1 1826-1899, wife Catherine Rudy | son of Joseph & Mary Kitt | 345D |
| Isaac Doll, Stark, Perry twp 1832-1908, wife Elizabeth | son of John, Jr. & Eliz. Risher | 337D |
| Joseph H. Doll, Stark, Osnaburg twp 1802-1891, wife, Mary Kitt | son of John, Sr. | 271B |
| Samuel Doll, Stark, Tuscarawas twp. 1846- | poss. Son of George & Susan | 444C |
| Zachariah Doll, Stark, Osnaburg twp | son of George & Susan | 273C |
| Charles A. Doll, Tuscarawas Co. | | 142B |
| Jacob Doll, Tuscarawas Co., BU | | 019D |

DOLL

1860 INDIANA

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----------------|-------------------|
| Betty Doll | 457 | Warren County | Prairie Township |
| Caroline Doll | 229 | Hamilton County | Noblesville |
| Daniel Doll | 173 | Noble County | Sparta Township |
| Esther Doll | 464 | Warren County | Liberty Township |
| Jacob Doll | 464 | Warren County | Liberty Township |
| James A. Doll | 455 | Warren County | Prairie Township |
| James A. Doll | 464 | Warren County | Liberty Township |
| John Doll | 228 | Madison County | Anderson Township |
| Mich Doll | 243 | Madison County | Anderson Township |

Printer Friendly

Patents

Image Accession Names Date Doc # State Meridian Twp - Rng Aliquots Sec. # County

CV-0055-457 DOLL, JOHN 11/13/1822 119 OH Ohio River Survey 018N - 007W W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ 21 Stark

OH0080___.238 DOLL, JOHN 10/20/1824 738 OH Ohio River Survey 018N - 007W W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ 21 Stark

OH0090___.005 DOLL, JOHN 5/20/1826 1049 OH Ohio River Survey 018N - 007W E $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ 21 Stark

OH0900___.026 DOLL, JOHN 5/6/1835 9184 OH 1st PM 004N - 014E NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ 10 Sandusky

OH0900___.027 DOLL, JOHN 5/6/1835 9185 OH 1st PM 004N - 014E E $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ 10 Sandusky

OH1680___.172 DOLL, JOHN 11/21/1837 8279 OH 1st PM 008S - 003E W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ 3 Mercer

008S - 003E E $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ 3 Mercer

OH1790___.310 DOLL, JOHN 11/5/1846 13942 OH 1st PM 002S - 014E Lot/Trct 8 Wyandot

CV-0068-290 MOON, JOHN,

DOLL, JOHN 6/23/1827 708 OH Ohio River Survey 018N - 007W E $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ 21 Stark

Exp. Sent & Rec. 21st 1822 3

457

JAMES MONROE, President of the United States of America,
TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

No: 119

Know ye, That *John Doll of Stark County* this

having deposited in the **General Land Office**, a Certificate of the Register of the **Land Office** at *Steubenville* whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the *West-half of the north East quarter of section Twentyone, in township Eighteen, of Range Seven, containing Seventy nine acres & thirteen hundredths of an acre*

of the Lands directed to be sold at *Steubenville* by the Act of Congress, entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory north-west of the **Ohio**, and above the mouth of **Kentucky river**," and of the acts amendatory of the same: ~~There is granted~~, by the United States, unto the said *John Doll* the *half quarter* lot or section of Land above described: ~~So have and to hold~~ the said *half quarter* lot or section of Land, with the Appurtenances, unto the said

John Doll his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land-Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the *thirteenth* day of *November* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *twenty two* and of the Independence of the United States of America, the forty *seventh*.

BY THE PRESIDENT,

J. M.

J. McLean

Commissioner of the General Land-Office.

9 $\frac{13}{100}$
ACRES

1822 - John Doll
STARK Co, Ohio
West half of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ 21 Sec. T18

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Enclosed for the Board of Trustees are two copies of a report
on the work of the Department of Chemistry during the year
1949-1950. The report is divided into two parts, the first
dealing with the general work of the department and the second
dealing with the work of the various laboratories. The report
is prepared in accordance with the instructions of the Board of
Trustees and is intended to provide a summary of the work
done during the year and to indicate the progress of the
various projects.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Exp. Sent & Rec. 21st 1822 3

457

JAMES MONROE, President of the United States of America,
TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

No: 119

Know ye, That *John Doll of Clark County* this

having deposited in the **General Land Office**, a Certificate of the Register of the **Land Office** at *Steubenville* whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the *West-half of the north East quarter of section Twentyone, in township Eighteen, of Range Seven, containing seventy nine acres & thirteen hundredths of an acre*

of the Lands directed to be sold at *Steubenville* by the Act of Congress, entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory north-west of the **Ohio**, and above the mouth of **Kentucky river**," and of the acts amendatory of the same: **There is granted**, by the United States, unto the said *John Doll* the *half quarter* lot or section of Land above described: **To have and to hold** the said *half quarter* lot or section of Land, with the Appurtenances, unto the said

John Doll his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made **Patent**, and the seal of the **General Land-Office** to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the *thirteenth* day of *November* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *twenty-two* and of the Independence of the United States of America, the forty *seventh*

BY THE PRESIDENT,

J. M.

J. M. Lean

Commissioner of the General Land-Office.

Certificate.
Ex. No. 1049

The United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, John Doll, junr of Stark county, Ohio, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Steubenville, Ohio, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Doll, junr according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South West quarter of Section twenty-one, in Township eighteen, of Range seven, in the district of lands offered for sale at Steubenville, Ohio, containing seventy-nine acres, and thirteen hundred and sixths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Doll, junr

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said John Doll, junr and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatever nature thereto belonging, unto the said John Doll, junr and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams, President of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seat of the General Land Office to be hereunto

affixed.
Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five, and of the Independence of the United States the fiftieth.

By the President,

J. Q. A.

G. G. Commissioner of the General Land Office.

79 $\frac{13}{100}$
Acres

1826 John Doll, Jr.
STARK Co., Ohio
EAST HALF of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 21
Twp 18 R 7

The United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, John Dolt, junr of the county, Ohio,
has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Steubenville, Ohio,

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Dolt, junr

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1830, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South West quarter of Section twenty-one, in Township eight (8) N. of Range seven, in the district of lands offered for sale at Steubenville, Ohio, containing seventy nine acres, and thirteen hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Dolt, junr

NOW KNOW YE, THAT THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said John Dolt, junr and to his heirs, the said tract above described. To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said John Dolt, junr and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five, and of the Independence of the United States the Fifth.

By the President,

J. G. Commissioner of the General Land Office.

The United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas John Doll, Junior of Stark County Ohio

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Steubenville, State of Ohio whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Doll, Junior

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the South West quarter of Section twenty one, in Township eighteen, of Range seven, in the District of Steubenville and State of Ohio, containing seventy nine acres and thirteen hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Doll, Junior

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said John Doll, Junior and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said John Doll, Junior and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Monroe

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty four, and of the Independence of the United States the forty ninth.

79 $\frac{13}{100}$

ACRES

By the President,

James Monroe

Geo. Graham-Commissioner of the General Land Office.

1824 John Doll, Jr.

Stark Co., Ohio

West half of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 21

Certificate,
No 738

The United States of America.

238

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas John Coll. Junior of Stark County Ohio
has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Steubenville, State of Ohio
whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Coll. Junior

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for
the West half of the South West quarter of Section twenty one, in Township eighteen, of Range seven, in the
District of Steubenville and State of Ohio, containing seventy nine acres and thirties three hundredths
of an acre
according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been pur-
chased by the said John Coll. Junior

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several
acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said John Coll. Junior
and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appur-
tenances, of whatever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said John Coll. Junior
and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Monroe

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto
affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of October in the year of our
Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty four, and of the Independence of the United States the
forty ninth.

By the President,

Geo. Graham Commissioner of the General Land Office.

290

E.O.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, President of the United States of America;

To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING:

708

Know Ye, That, John Moon, assignee of John Doll,

having deposited in the General Land Office, a Certificate of the Register
of the Land Office at Heubenville, whereby it appears
that full payment has been made for

the East half of the North
east quarter of Section twenty-one, in Township
eighteen, of Range seven, containing seventy-nine
acres, and thirteen hundredths of an acre,

of the Lands directed to be sold at Heubenville by
the Act of Congress, entitled "An Act providing for the sale of the Lands
of the United States, in the Territory north-west of the Ohio, and
above the mouth of Kentucky River," and of the acts amendatory of the
same. There is Granted, by the United States, unto the said John
Moon, and to his heirs, the half quarter lot or section of Land
above described: To have and to hold the said half quarter lot
or section of Land, with the Appurtenances, unto the said John

Moon, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made PATENT, and
the Seal of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the City of Washington, the twenty-third
day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and twenty-seven and of the Independence of the
United States of America the fifty-first.

By the President,

J. Q. A.

G. G.

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

79 $\frac{13}{100}$

ACRES

1827 John Moon, Assignee of
John Doll
STARK Co., Ohio
East $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 21 Twp 18

E.O.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, President of the United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING :

708

Know Ye, That, *John Moon, assignee of John Doll,*

having deposited in the *General Land Office*, a Certificate of the Register
 of the *Land Office* at *Heubenville*, whereby it appears
 that full payment has been made for

the East half of the North
east quarter of Section twenty-one, in Township
eighteen, of Range seven, containing seventy-nine
acres, and thirteen hundredths of an acre,

of the Lands directed to be sold at *Heubenville* by
 the Act of Congress, entitled "An Act providing for the sale of the Lands
 of the **United States**, in the Territory north-west of the **Ohio**, and
 above the mouth of Kentucky River," and of the acts amendatory of the
 same. *There is Granted*, by the United States, unto the said *John*
Moon, and to his heirs, the half quarter lot or section of Land
 above described: *To have and to hold* the said *half quarter* lot
 or section of Land, with the Appurtenances, unto the said *John*

Moon, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made **PATENT**, and
 the Seal of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the City of Washington, the *twenty-third*
day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
 hundred and *twenty-seven* and of the Independence of the
 United States of America the *fifty-first*.

By the President,

J. Q. A.

G. G.

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Certificate
No. 2713

The United States of America,

Ed

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS, Henry Doll of Stark County Ohio

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Struthville

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Henry Doll

according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the last half of the North East quarter of section thirty two of Township Sixteen, in Range Six, in the district of lands subject to all at Struthville Ohio, containing twenty nine acres, and fifty seven hundredths of an acre

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Henry Doll

NOW KNOW YE, That the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Henry Doll

that he, his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Henry and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the second day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty one and of the Independence of the United States the

fifty fifth

signed May 4 1833

By the President, *[Signature]*

Andrew Jackson

ACRES

My A. J. Jackson

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

1831 Henry Doll
Stark Co., OH

East half of NE quarter Sec. 32
T R 6

Certificate
No. 2413

The United States of America,

Ed

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Henry Doll of Stark County Ohio

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Cincinnati

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Henry Doll

according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the last half of the North East quarter of Township twenty of Township division in Range six, in the district of lands subject to sale at Cincinnati Ohio, containing twenty nine acres, and fifty seven hundredths of an acre

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Henry Doll

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Henry Doll

Heirs and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Henry Doll and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the 11th day of March in the year of our

Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Thirty one and of the Independence of the United States the

fifty fifth

By the President,

signed at May 4 1833

Andrew Jackson

By J. H. Gore

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Post Office: Berlin

W. C. Coleman, Ass't Marshal

| | |
|------|------|
| 2950 | 2950 |
|------|------|

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted

| Name of County, City, Precinct, Town, Township, or District. | NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | MALES. | | | | | | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 under 10 | 10 under 15 | 15 under 20 | 20 under 25 | 25 under 30 | 30 under 35 | 35 under 40 | 40 under 45 | 45 under 50 | 50 under 55 | 55 under 60 | 60 under 65 | 65 under 70 | 70 under 75 | 75 under 80 | 80 under 85 | 85 under 90 | 90 under 100 | Under 5 | 5 under 10 | 10 under 15 | 15 under 20 | 20 under 25 | 25 under 30 | 30 under 35 | 35 under 40 | 40 under 45 | 45 under 50 | 50 under 55 | 55 under 60 | 60 under 65 | 65 under 70 | 70 under 75 | 75 under 80 | 80 under 85 | 85 under 90 | 90 under 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Starke County | George Lanning | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

B 10

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fourth (4) Ward Canton city, in the County of Spots, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. 140

Post Office: Canton St. Webb, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | |
|---|-------|---|---|-----|-------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age last birthday, or under 1 year, state sex, color, and whether deaf, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parents. | Married within the year, state month (Mar., Feb., &c.) | Married within the year, state month (Mar., Feb., &c.) | Married within the year, state month (Mar., Feb., &c.) | Married within the year, state month (Mar., Feb., &c.) | Married within the year, state month (Mar., Feb., &c.) | Married within the year, state month (Mar., Feb., &c.) | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Par Emma | 8 | Y | F | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Henry | 7 | M | M | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Louis | 2 | M | M | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 34 38 | Smith Henry | 33 | M | M | Blacksmith | 5000 | 500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Habe | 34 | Y | F | Keeping house | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | August | 11 | M | M | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Bra | 8 | Y | F | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Henry | 6 | M | M | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Bda | 4 | Y | F | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Bartha | 10 1/2 | Y | F | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Danker Daniel | 36 | M | M | Woolen Reap. Mch. | 4000 | 7000 | Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Adeline | 25 | Y | F | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 35 39 | Wesnat Peter | 49 | M | M | Blacksmith | | | France | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Martha | 37 | Y | F | Keeping house | | | Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Frank | 11 | M | M | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Ida | 10 | Y | F | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | McCallum | 7 | M | M | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Charles | 6 | M | M | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Boder Catherine | 56 | Y | F | | | | Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 40 | Witt Stephen | 29 | M | M | Blacksmith | | | Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary | 23 | Y | F | Keeping house | | | Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Wanner Henry | 22 | M | M | Blacksmith | | | Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 36 41 | Wigman August | 65 | M | M | Blacksmith | 4000 | 550 | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Hemilla | 39 | Y | F | Keeping house | | | Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Maria | 27 | Y | F | Wash. Maker | | | Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 37 42 | Frederick Julia | 25 | M | M | Day Laborer | | | France | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Henry | 22 | M | M | Day Laborer | | | France | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Jaeh | 18 | Y | F | Day Laborer | | | France | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Jessie | 20 | Y | F | Keeping house | | | France | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 43 | Drill Erasmus | 44 | M | M | Day Laborer | 3000 | 1500 | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Catharine | 42 | Y | F | Keeping house | | | Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | George | 9 | M | M | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Charles | 7 | M | M | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | John | 6 | Y | F | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Jessie | 2 | Y | F | | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 38 44 | Gibbs John | 38 | M | M | Farmer | 3000 | 6000 | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Josephine | 24 | Y | F | Keeping house | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Mark Amanda | 20 | Y | F | Dom. Servt | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 45 | Barcutt Eliza | 42 | M | M | Wagon Maker | 1100 | 300 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary | 29 | Y | F | Keeping house | | | O | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, <u>6</u> No. of white families, <u>18</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>7</u> " " families, <u>8</u> " " colored males, " " females, " " <u>2</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. It includes a discussion of the experimental design, the data collection procedures, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes a discussion of the findings, the interpretation of the results, and the conclusions drawn from the study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the implications of the study. It includes a discussion of the theoretical implications, the practical implications, and the limitations of the study.

5. The fifth part of the report is a conclusion. It summarizes the main findings of the study and provides a final statement on the importance of the research.

6. The sixth part of the report is a bibliography. It lists the references used in the study, including books, articles, and other sources of information.

7. The seventh part of the report is an appendix. It contains supplementary material that is not included in the main body of the report, such as raw data, additional tables, and figures.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of figures. It provides a brief description of each figure and its location in the report.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of tables. It provides a brief description of each table and its location in the report.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of abbreviations. It provides a brief description of each abbreviation and its meaning.

11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of symbols. It provides a brief description of each symbol and its meaning.

12. The twelfth part of the report is a list of acronyms. It provides a brief description of each acronym and its meaning.

13. The thirteenth part of the report is a list of footnotes. It provides a brief description of each footnote and its location in the report.

14. The fourteenth part of the report is a list of references. It lists the references used in the study, including books, articles, and other sources of information.

15. The fifteenth part of the report is a list of appendices. It lists the appendices included in the report, such as raw data, additional tables, and figures.

16. The sixteenth part of the report is a list of figures. It provides a brief description of each figure and its location in the report.

17. The seventeenth part of the report is a list of tables. It provides a brief description of each table and its location in the report.

18. The eighteenth part of the report is a list of abbreviations. It provides a brief description of each abbreviation and its meaning.

19. The nineteenth part of the report is a list of symbols. It provides a brief description of each symbol and its meaning.

20. The twentieth part of the report is a list of acronyms. It provides a brief description of each acronym and its meaning.

21. The twenty-first part of the report is a list of footnotes. It provides a brief description of each footnote and its location in the report.



1085

SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in *Stark Township, Township* **in the County of** *Stark* **enumerated by me, on the** *24th* **day of** *July* **1850.**

| Declaring Town or other place of abode | Residence | The Name of every Person whose name appears on this paper | Sex and Age | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age | Value of Real Estate | Place of Birth | Whether, and when, married | Whether, and when, deceased | Whether, and when, emigrated | Whether, and when, returned |
|--|-----------|---|-------------|--------|-------|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | Male | Female | Child | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 215 | | Benjamin Hall | 25 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 25 | dec | | Hotel keeper | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | David | 21 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | James | 17 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 16 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 12 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 10 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 8 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 8 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| 207 214 | | John Harrison | 35 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 35 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 16 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 16 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 12 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 10 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 8 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 7 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin | 6 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 6 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| 216 217 | | David Harrison | 42 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | William | 38 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 30 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 30 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | Franklin | 27 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 27 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 25 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| 211 218 | | Benjamin Harrison | 45 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | William | 40 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 17 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 14 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 12 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 10 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 8 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 6 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 5 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| 213 219 | | David Harrison | 42 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | William | 38 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 17 | dec | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 14 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 12 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 10 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 8 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 6 | dec | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 5 | dec | | | | | | | | |

The Family of John Doll, Jr & Elizabeth Risher

SK Publications - USGW Archives - Rootsweb
SCHUBBLE I. Free Inhabitant in the County of Stark
of the enumerated by me, on the 16 day of May 1850.

1790 Census

John Doll..... Branswich and Manheim, Berks, PA
Edmund Doll.....Long Swamp, Berks, PA
John Doll.....Lancaster Borough, Lancaster, PA
Henry Doll.....Codorus, York, PA
Conrad Doll.....Paradise, York, PA
John Doll.....Paradise, York, PA

1850 Census of Osnaburg, Stark, OH

John Doll.....53 M.....born PA.....abt 1797.....farmer
(age looks like 43, but must be an error)
Elizabeth Doll.....50 F.....born MD ?.....abt 1800may be born NY
John Doll.....25 M.....abt 1825.....gold digger
Benjamin Doll.....23 M.....born OH.....abt 1827farmer
Jonah Doll.....21 M.....abt 1829farmer
Isaac Doll.....17 M.....born OH.....abt 1833farmer
Francisco Doll.....15 M.....born OH.....abt 1835
George Doll.....10 M.....born OH.....abt 1840
Joseph Doll.....13 M.....abt 1837
Eli Doll.....8 M.....born OH.....abt 1842

1850 Census of Osnaburg, Stark Co., IN

George Doll.....34 M.....born OH.....abt 1816.....farmer
Susanna Doll.....26 F.....born OH.....abt 1824
Hiram Doll.....7 M.....born OH.....abt 1843
Samuel Doll.....5 M.....born OH.....abt 1845
Zachariah Doll.....3 M.....born OH.....abt 1847
John Doll.....74 M.....born PA.....abt 1776.....farmer
Elizabeth Doll.....74 F.....born PA.....abt 1776

Here we see that the parents, John and Elizabeth are living with son, George

1850 Census of Tuscarawas, Stark, Ohio

Joseph Doll.....49 M.....born PA.....abt 1801.....innkeeper
Mary Doll.....46 F.....born OH.....abt 1804
Ignatius Doll.....24 M.....born OH.....abt 1826
Lavina Doll.....22 F.....born MD.....abt 1828.....tailor
(Lavina may not be a daughter)
Sylvanus.....22 M.....born OH.....abt 1828saddler
Matilda Doll.....20 F.....born OH.....abt 1830
Isabell Doll.....14 F.....born OH.....abt 1836
Henry Bliss.....28.....Tailor
Levi Gittinger.....30.....gunsmithing
W.H. Stanburg.....23.....blacksmithing
Jacob Stanburg.....22.....blacksmithing
Henry Miller.....30.....pump maker

1850 Census of South Fork of the American River, El Dorado, California

John Doll.....39 M.....born PA.....abt 1811miner

1850 Census of Yuba, California

John R. Doll.....24 M.....born OH.....abt 1826.....miner

1850 Census of Canton, Stark, Ohio

Nathan Doll.....22 M.....born OH.....abt 1828.....driver

Nathan was living with a large group of people, some of which were called Gold diggers

1850 Census of Calaveras, California

Charles Doll.....35 M.....born PA.....abt 1815.....merchant

George Ridley.....29

William Ridley.....28

1860 Census of Tuscarawas, Stark, Ohio

S. Doll.....13 M.....born OH.....abt 1843.....farmer

(13 may not be correct as he is given occupation as farmer and value of
\$7300 for real estate and \$2500 for personal property)

Mary Doll.....54 F.....born PA.....abt 1806

Elisabeth Doll.....50 F.....born PA.....abt 1810

Lavina Doll.....27 F.....born PA.....abt 1833

Mary Doll.....24 F.....born PA.....abt 1836

Sarah J. Doll.....22 F.....born OH.....abt 1838

Isabell Doll.....14 F.....born OH.....abt 1846

Fred Semick.....35 M.....born England

S. Tupp.....8

1860 Census of Tuscarawas, Stark, Ohio.....P.O. West Brookfield

S. Doll.....34 M.....born OH.....abt 1826

Catherine Doll.....32 F.....born PA.....abt 1828

Martha Doll.....2 F.....abt 1858

Mary Steel.....18 F.....born OH.....abt 1842.....Hireling

1860 Census of Perry, Stark, OhioP.O. Massillon

J. Doll.....62 M.....born PA.....abt 1798

Elisabeth Doll.....60 F.....abt 1800

Isaac Doll.....27 M.....abt 1833

Eli Doll.....18 M.....abt 1842

1860 Census of Osnaburg, Stark, Ohio.....P.O. Mapleton

Henry Doll.....55 M.....born PA.....abt 1805

Catherine Doll.....57 F.....born PA.....abt 1803

Noah Doll.....15 M.....born OH.....abt 1845

Elizabeth Doll.....20 F.....born OH.....abt 1840

1880 Census of Canton, Stark, Ohio

Jacob Hammer.....39 M.....abt 1841

Christina Hammer.....38 F.....abt 1842

Charles Hammer.....13 M.....born IN.....abt 1867.....son, single
Both parents born Wurttemberg, Germany.....at school
Catherine Hammer.....11 F.....abt 1869
Mina Hammer.....9 F.....abt 1871
Christina Hammer.....7 F.....abt 1873
Caroline Hammer.....4 F.....abt 1876
Flora Hammer.....1 F.....abt 1879

1910 Census of Canton, Ward 1, Stark, Ohio

Charles H. Hammer.....41 M.....born IN.....abt 1869.....head, married
Both parents born Germanytinner at shop
Jennie M. Hammer.....41 F.....born OH.....abt 1869.....wifemarried
Both parents born PA.....2 children, 2 living
Ruth C. Hammer.....14 F.....born OH.....abt 1896.....daughter
Katherine M. Hammer.....13 F.....born OH.....abt 1897.....daughter
Catherine Doll.....81 F.....born PA.....abt 1829.....mother-in-law
Both parents born Pa.....Widow
Charles A. Leitch.....25 M.....Lodger, Civil engineer
Frank F. Wise.....22 M.....Lodger, Civil engineer

1920 Census of Canton, Ward 1, Stark, Ohio

Charles H. Hammer.....52 M.....born IN.....abt 1868.....head
Both parents born Wurttembergauto machinist, Watch Works
Jennie M. Hammer.....52 F.....born OH.....abt 1868.....wife
Ruth C. Hammer.....24 F.....born OH.....abt 1896.....daughter
Stenographer
Cath Doll.....90 F.....born PA.....abt 1830.....mother-in-law
Both parents born PA

1930 Census of Canton, Stark, Ohio

Charles H. Hammer.....62 M.....born IN.....abt 1868.....married age 26
Automatic Machine Watch Factory
Jennie Hammer.....63 F.....born OH.....abt 1868.....married age 26

1910 Census of Massillon, Ward 4, Stark, Ohio

George W. Doll.....49 M.....born OH.....abt 1861
Father born OH, Mother born PAretail merchant, gentlemen clothing
Minnie C. Doll.....49 F.....abt 1861
Both parents born Germany
Howard Doll.....20 M.....born OH.....abt 1890single
Clerk, clothing store
Grace M. Higerd.....24 F

1920 Census of Massillon, Ward 4, Stark, Ohio

George Doll.....59 M.....born OH.....abt 1861.....head, married
Father born OH, Mother born PAAccountant, Insurance
Millie Doll.....59 F.....born OH.....abt 1861.....wife
Parents born Alcase-Lorraine, French

Howard Doll.....30 M.....born OH.....abt 1890.....son.....single
Sales, auto insurance
Grace Higerd.....35 F.....born OH.....abt 1885.....daughter
Louisa Winold.....84 M.....born Germany.....abt 1836.....mother-in-law
Both parents born Germany.....widowed

4350

1 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
2 KENNEDY HIGH DISTRICT NO.

NOVIATION

John Doll

John R Doll

Age in 1910: 46

Estimated Birth Year: 1864

Birthplace: Ohio

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Ohio

Mother's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Spouse's Name: Manna Doll (Vienna)

Home in 1910: Spencer, De Kalb, Indiana

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

John R Doll 46 Farmer

Manna Doll 43 (Vienna)

Cather Doll 10 (Esther Kathryn)

George Doll 8

Josephine Doll 6

John R Doll

Home in 1920: Spencer, De Kalb, Indiana

Age: 55

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1865

Birthplace: Ohio

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Liana L Doll (Vienna)

Father's Birth Place: Ohio

Mother's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Household Members: Name Age

John R Doll 55

Liana L Doll 53 (Vienna)

Ester K Doll 19

George A Doll 18

Josephine A Doll 16

Lela S Northrup

Home in 1920: Spencer, De Kalb, Indiana

Age: 33

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1887

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Spouse's Name: Thayer R Northrup

Father's Birth Place: Indiana

Mother's Birth Place: Indiana

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Household Members: Name Age

Thayer R Northrup 32

Lela S Northrup 33

Eustice A Northrup 3

John + William Shilling - Next page

John Shilling
Home in 1920: Spencer, De Kalb, Indiana
Age: 57 or 37
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1863 or 1883
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Spouse's Name: Lovinia E Shelling
Father's Birth Place: Ohio
Mother's Birth Place: Ohio
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Household Members: Name Age
John Shelling 57 or 37
Lovinia E Shelling 31
Eulalia Shelling 11
Eunice H Shelling 7

William Shelling (Shilling)
Home in 1920: Spencer, De Kalb, Indiana
Age: 67
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Father's Birth Place: Ohio
Mother's Birth Place: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Household Members: Name Age
William Shelling 67



1930 WAYNE Twp. ALLEN Co., IN

Form 1-14
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
Enumerated by on April 2, 1930, *John A. Kelly* Enumerator.
Sheet No. *2-75* Enumeration District No. *3* Superintendent's District No. *1A 115*
Twp. Allen
County Wayne
Twp. Wayne
Word of city

| PLACE OF BIRTH | RELATION | DATE OF BIRTH | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EXCERPTS | PLACE OF BIRTH | RELATION | DATE OF BIRTH | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EXCERPTS | PLACE OF BIRTH | RELATION | DATE OF BIRTH | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EXCERPTS |
|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
| 1 1 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 18 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 18 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 2 2 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 19 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 19 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 3 3 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 20 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 20 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 4 4 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 21 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 21 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 5 5 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 22 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 22 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 6 6 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 23 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 23 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 7 7 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 24 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 24 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 8 8 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 25 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 25 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 9 9 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 26 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 26 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 10 10 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 27 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 27 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 11 11 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 28 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 28 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 12 12 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 29 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 29 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 13 13 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 30 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 30 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 14 14 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 31 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 31 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 15 15 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 32 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 32 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 16 16 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 33 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 33 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 17 17 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 34 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 34 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 18 18 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 35 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 35 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 19 19 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 36 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 36 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 20 20 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 37 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 37 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 21 21 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 38 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 38 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 22 22 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 39 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 39 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 23 23 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 40 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 40 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 24 24 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 41 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 41 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 25 25 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 42 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 42 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 26 26 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 43 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 43 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 27 27 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 44 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 44 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 28 28 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 45 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 45 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 29 29 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 46 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 46 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 30 30 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 47 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 47 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 31 31 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 48 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 48 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 32 32 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 49 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 49 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |
| 33 33 | Widow | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 50 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" | 50 | Missouri | 1840 | White female | 5' 10" |

George Doll

Census George Doll and Frances Hursh

George R Doll

Home in 1930: Wayne, Allen, Indiana

Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Frances E Doll

Race: White

Occupation: Carpenter, Electric Factory

Age at first marriage: 22

Parents' birthplace: Father born OH, Mother born IN

Household Members: Name Age

George R Doll 28

Frances E Doll 25 married at age 19, born IN, both parents born IN

Ruthanna E Doll 4 7/12

Frances Hursh

Age in 1910: 5

Estimated Birth Year: 1905

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Father's Name: Ezrih Hursh

Father's Birth Place: Indiana

Mother's Name: Elizbeth Hursh

Mother's Birth Place: Indiana

Home in 1910: Cedar Creek, Allen, Indiana

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age

Ezrih Hursh 36

Elizbeth Hursh 35

Frances Hursh 5

Catherine Hursh 3

Mildred Hursh 1 year, 7 months

Frances Hursh

Home in 1920: Cedar Creek, Allen, Indiana

Age: 15

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1905

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Father's Name: Ezriah Hursh

Father's Birth Place: Indiana

Mother's Name: Elizabeth Hursh

Mother's Birth Place: Indiana

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Household Members: Name Age

Ezriah Hursh 47 born IN Father born OH

Mother born PA

Elizabeth Hursh 43 born IN Father born OH

Mother born IN

Frances Hursh 15

Kathryn Hursh 13

Mildred Hursh 11

Ralph Hursh 9

Helen Hursh 6

Dorothy Hursh 4 years, 8 months

Woodrow Hursh 10 months

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Household Members: Name Age

Ezriah Hursh 47 born IN Father born OH Mother born PA

Elizabeth Hursh 43 born IN Father born OH Mother born IN

Frances Hursh 15

Kathryn Hursh 13

Mildred Hursh 11

Ralph Hursh 9

Helen Hursh 6

Dorothy Hursh 4 years, 8 months

Woodrow Hursh 10 months

George R Doll
Home in 1930: Wayne, Allen, Indiana
Age: 28
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Frances E Doll
Race: White
Occupation: Carpenter, Electric Factory
Age at first marriage: 22
Parents' birthplace: Father born OH, Mother born IN
Household Members: Name Age
George R Doll 28
Frances E Doll 25 married at age 19, born IN, both parents born IN
Ruthanna E Doll 4 7/12

Frances Hursh
Age in 1910: 5
Estimated Birth Year: 1905
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's Name: Ezrih Hursh
Father's Birth Place: Indiana
Mother's Name: Elizbeth Hursh
Mother's Birth Place: Indiana
Home in 1910: Cedar Creek, Allen, Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age
Ezrih Hursh 36
Elizbeth Hursh 35
Frances Hursh 5
Catherine Hursh 3
Mildred Hursh 1 year, 7 months

Frances Hursh
Home in 1920: Cedar Creek, Allen, Indiana
Age: 15
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1905
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's Name: Ezriah Hursh
Father's Birth Place: Indiana
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Hursh
Mother's Birth Place: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Race: White

Early Osnaburg Township Settlers

- 1. Franke Ake-settled in 1811
- 2. Bolser Augustine-early settler 1807
- 3. Abraham Bair-teacher 1822, ran sawmill 1843
- 4. Abraham Bair-early settler 1804-1807
- 5. David Bair-named town of Mapleton 1843
- 6. Rudolf Bair-first justice
- 7. Bossamon-early settler 1804-1807, Methodist minister
- 8. Peter Byers-built first gristmill 1814
- 9. Alexander Cameron-early settler 1807
- 10. Cameron-first class leader
- 11. Joseph Doll-husband of Polly Kitt
- 12. David Edwards-early settler 1804-1807
- 13. Michael Engle-early settler 1804-1807
- 14. Faust-German Reformed minister 1820
- 15. Michael Flora-settled prior to 1811
- 16. Handlin-cabinet maker
- 17. Hartford-doctor
- 18. Sheffer Hartman-settled prior to 1811
- 19. John Holly-first weaver
- 20. Hutchinson-minister in 1811
- 21. Jacob Kitt-early settler 1804-1807, wife Barbara, b. 1778, living in Huntington Co. IN
- 22. Jacob Kitt-first distillery
- 23. Polly Kitt-first white child born in twp. 1805 (female)
- 24. Christian Koontz-early merchant had 3 sons
- 25. Lambrick-Luthern minister
- 26. George Latimer-first white child born in twp. 1805 (male)
- 27. Robert Latimer-early settler 1804-1807
- 28. James Leeper-layed out town of Osnaburg in 1807
- 29. Henry Long-first blacksmith
- 30. Milligan-first funeral (female)
- 31. Minnich-Luthern meetings held in his home
- 32. William Mitchell-circuit rider in 1812
- 33. Samuel Mobley-petitioned for road 1815/1816
- 34. Peter Mottice-early settler 1804-1807
- 35. William Nailor-first election held in his house
- 36. William Nailor-second school master
- 37. Edward Otis-Baptist preacher
- 38. George Poe-early settler 1807
- 39. James Price-early settler 1804-1807
- 40. James Price-first tax collector
- 41. Thomas Scovey-settled prior to 1811
- 42. Henry Shull-settled prior to 1811
- 43. John Sluss-early settler 1804-1807, justice

Mathematical Induction

Let $P(n)$ be a statement involving n .

1. Base Case: $P(1)$ is true.

2. Inductive Step: Assume $P(k)$ is true for some $k \geq 1$. Show that $P(k+1)$ is true.

3. Conclusion: By the principle of mathematical induction, $P(n)$ is true for all $n \geq 1$.

Example: Prove that $1 + 2 + \dots + n = \frac{n(n+1)}{2}$.

Base Case: $n=1$. $1 = \frac{1(1+1)}{2} = 1$. True.

Inductive Step: Assume $1 + 2 + \dots + k = \frac{k(k+1)}{2}$. Show $1 + 2 + \dots + (k+1) = \frac{(k+1)(k+2)}{2}$.

Proof: $1 + 2 + \dots + k + (k+1) = \frac{k(k+1)}{2} + (k+1) = \frac{k(k+1) + 2(k+1)}{2} = \frac{(k+1)(k+2)}{2}$. True.

Conclusion: By the principle of mathematical induction, the formula is true for all $n \geq 1$.

Example: Prove that $2^n > n$ for all $n \geq 1$.

Base Case: $n=1$. $2^1 = 2 > 1$. True.

Inductive Step: Assume $2^k > k$ for some $k \geq 1$. Show $2^{k+1} > k+1$.

Proof: $2^{k+1} = 2 \cdot 2^k > 2 \cdot k = k + k > k + 1$. True.

Conclusion: By the principle of mathematical induction, $2^n > n$ for all $n \geq 1$.

Example: Prove that $1^2 + 3^2 + \dots + (2n-1)^2 = \frac{n(2n-1)(2n+1)}{3}$.

Base Case: $n=1$. $1^2 = \frac{1(2-1)(2+1)}{3} = 1$. True.

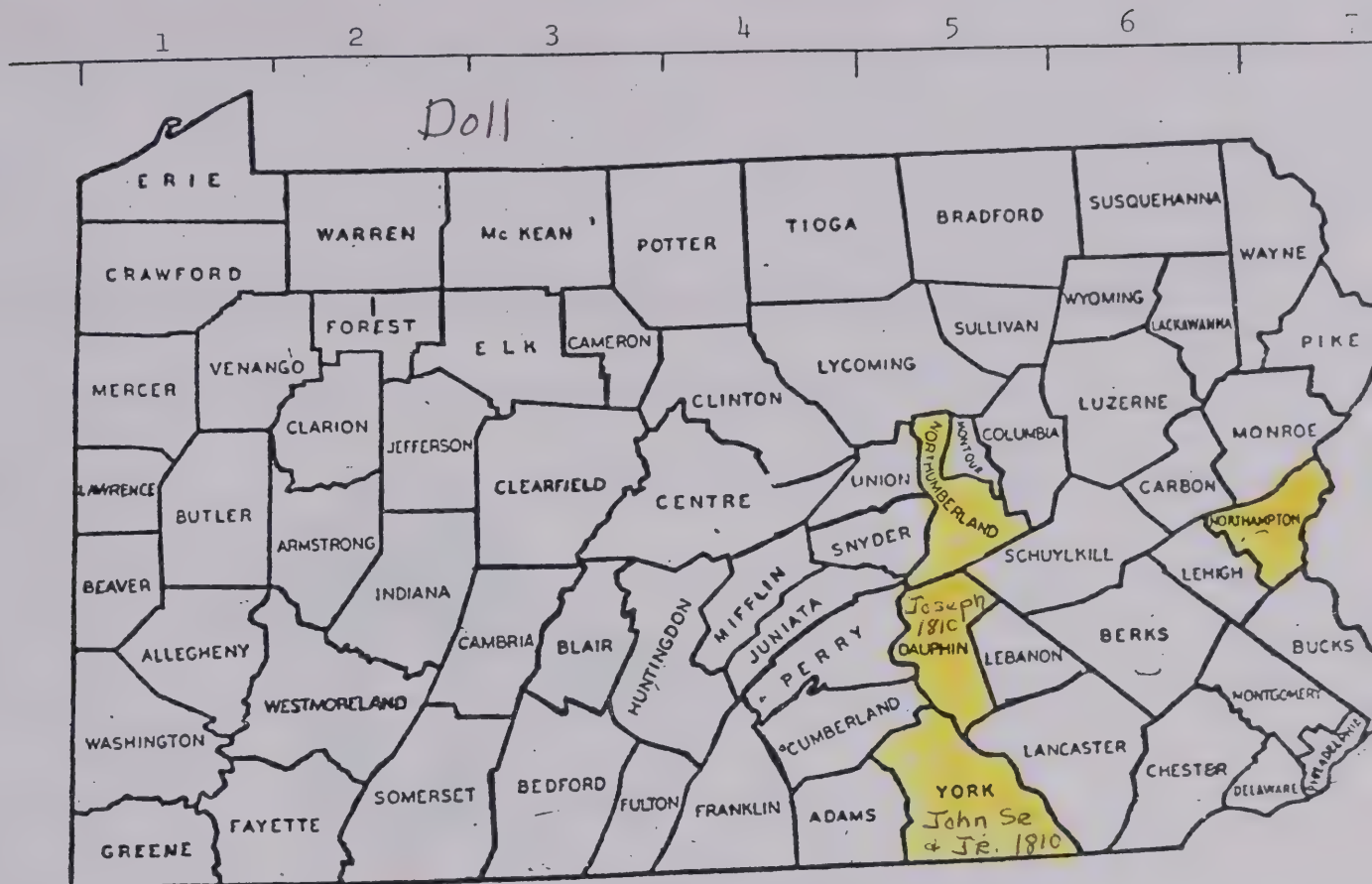
Inductive Step: Assume $1^2 + 3^2 + \dots + (2k-1)^2 = \frac{k(2k-1)(2k+1)}{3}$. Show $1^2 + 3^2 + \dots + (2k-1)^2 + (2k+1)^2 = \frac{(k+1)(2k+1)(2k+3)}{3}$.

Proof: $\frac{k(2k-1)(2k+1)}{3} + (2k+1)^2 = \frac{k(2k-1)(2k+1) + 3(2k+1)^2}{3} = \frac{(2k+1)(k(2k-1) + 3(2k+1))}{3} = \frac{(2k+1)(2k^2 - k + 6k + 3)}{3} = \frac{(2k+1)(2k^2 + 5k + 3)}{3} = \frac{(2k+1)(k+1)(2k+3)}{3}$. True.

Conclusion: By the principle of mathematical induction, the formula is true for all $n \geq 1$.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Stark County Ohio Township Map | | Lake Twp 12 Range 8 | Marlboro Twp 20 Range 5 | Lexington Twp 19 Range 6 |
| Lawrence Twp 1 Range 10 | Jackson Twp 11 Range 9 | Plain Twp 11 Range 8 | Nimishillen Twp 19 Range 7 | Washington Twp 18 Range 6 |
| Tuscarawas Twp 12 Range 10 | Perry Twp 10 Range 9 | Canton Twp 10 Range 8 | Osnaburg Twp 18 Range 7 | Paris Twp 17 Range 6 |
| Sugar Creek Twp 11 Range 10 | Bethlehem Twp 9 Range 9 | Pike Twp 9 Range 8 | Sandy Twp 17 Range 7 | |

Staller's - Dauphine Co.
Blylers - Bucks + Montg.



| 1810 | COUNTY | MAP LOCATION | COUNTY | MAP LOCATION | COUNTY | MAP LOCATION |
|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| Conrad, Se. | Adams | D4 | Elk | B3 | Montgomery | D7 |
| Conrad, Jr. | Allegheny | C1 | Erie | A1 | Montour | B5 |
| Daniel | Armstrong | C2 | Fayette | D1 | Northampton | C7 |
| Henry | Beaver | C1 | Forest | B2 | Northumberland | B5 |
| Jacob | Bedford | D3 | Franklin | D4 | Perry | C4 |
| John, Jr. | Berks | C6 | Fulton | D3 | Philadelphia | D7 |
| John, Sr. | Blair | C3 | Greene | D1 | Pike | B7 |
| Joseph | Bradford | A5 | Huntingdon | C3 | Potter | A4 |
| Martin | Bucks | C7 | Indiana | C2 | Schuylkill | C5 |
| Susannah | Butler | C1 | Jefferson | B2 | Snyder | C4 |
| | Cambria | C3 | Juniata | C4 | Somerset | D2 |
| | Cameron | B3 | Lackawanna | B6 | Sullivan | B5 |
| | Carbon | B6 | Lancaster | D6 | Susquehanna | A6 |
| | Centre | B4 | Lawrence | B1 | Tioga | A4 |
| | Chester | D6 | Lebanon | C5 | Union | B5 |
| | Clarion | B2 | Lehigh | C6 | Venango | B1 |
| | Clearfield | B3 | Luzerne | B6 | Warren | A2 |
| | Clinton | B4 | Lycoming | B4 | Washington | C1 |
| | Columbia | B5 | McKean | A3 | Wayne | A7 |
| | Crawford | A1 | Mercer | B1 | Westmoreland | C2 |
| | Cumberland | D4 | Mifflin | C4 | Wyoming | A6 |
| | Dauphin | C5 | Monroe | B7 | York | B5 |
| | Delaware | D7 | | | | |

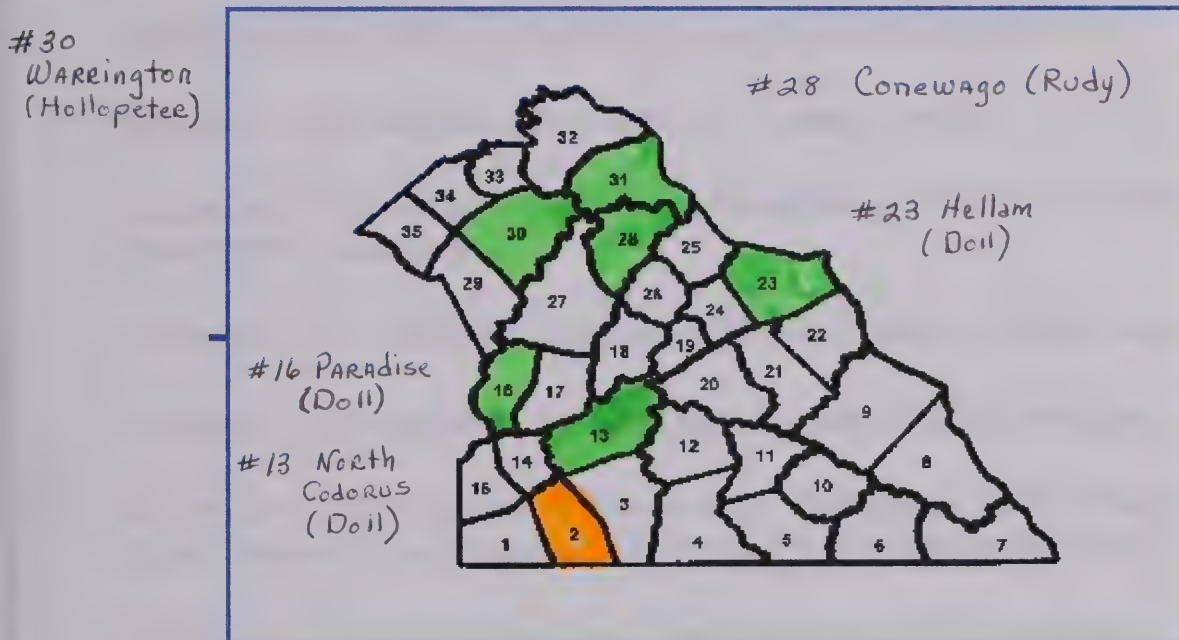
1840 PA - Daniel, David, 2 Henrys, 2 Jacobs, 2 Johns, Jonas + a widow Doll
YORK co.

PENNSYLVANIA ORIGINAL LAND RECORDS SERIES

FOR YORK COUNTY, PA



LOCATION OF THE 35 TOWNSHIPS IN YORK COUNTY:



Townships are numbered beginning at the bottom left,
to right:

- 1 - West Manheim Township; 2 - **Manheim Township**; 3 - Codorus Township; 4 - Shrewsbury Township; 5 - Hopewell Township; 6 - Fawn Township; 7 - Peach Bottom Township; 8 - Lower Chanceford Township; 9 - Chanceford Township; 10 - East Hopewell Township; 11 - North Hopewell Township; 12 - Springfield Township; 13 - **North Codorus Township**; 14 - Heidelberg Township; 15 - Penn Township; **16 - Paradise Township**; 17 - Jackson Township; 18 - West Manchester Township; 19 - Spring Garden Township; 20 - York Township; 21 - Windsor Township; 22 - Lower Windsor Township; 23 - **Hellam Township**; 24 - Springettsbury Township; 25 - East Manchester Township; 26 - Manchester Township; 27 - Dover Township; **28 - Conewago Township**; 29 - Washington Township; 30 - **Warrington Township**; 31 - 31

- Newberry Township; 32 - Fairview Township; 33 - Monaghan Township; 34 - Carroll Township; 35 - Franklin Township

COUNTY AND TOWNSHIP DEVELOPMENT:

York County was formed August 19, 1741 from Lancaster County.

First township was Hellam Township (c. 1736); all others were sub-divided from this first designated township.

Original thirteen Townships (and founding dates) were:

Hellam (1736): included all of York and Adams Counties.

Manheim (1747): included Manheim, Heidelberg (1749), West Manheim (1858) and Penn (1880) Townships.

Codorus (1747): included Codorus and North Codorus (1838) Townships.

Paradise (1747): included Paradise and Jackson (1853) Townships

Shrewsbury (1742): included Shrewsbury, Springfield (1835); Hopewell (1767) - and from Hopewell: East Hopewell (1885) and North Hopewell (1885)

Fawn (1745): included Fawn and Peach Bottom (1815) Townships

Chanceford (1747): included Chanceford and Lower Chanceford (1806) Townships

York (1745): included York, Windsor (1758), and Lower Windsor (1838) Townships.

Manchester (1740): included Manchester, West Manchester (1799), and East Manchester Townships (1887)

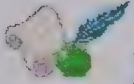
Dover (1745): included Dover and Conewago (1818) Townships

Newberry (1742): included Newberry and Fairview (1803) Townships

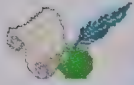
Warrington (1744): included Warrington and Washington (1802) Townships

Monaghan (1745): included Monaghan, Franklin (1809) and Carroll (1831) Townships.

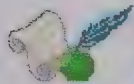
Until **1800, Adams County** (to the west) was part of York County.



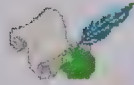
[YORK COUNTY TOWNSHIPS SUMMARY PAGE](#) - done by York County. A nice, clear summary.



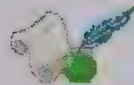
[YORK COUNTY, PA MASTER LINK](#) - to many offices of history, archives, deeds, wills, etc.



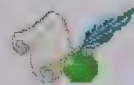
[YORK COUNTY ARCHIVES PAGE](#)



[YORK COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS](#) - and Register of Wills Offices



[YORK COUNTY HISTORY PAGE](#) - the "official" story.



[US GENWEB YORK COUNTY TOWNSHIPS PAGE](#) - another good summary on the above information.

[GO TO HOME PAGE](#)

DOLL, 1810 PENNSYLVANIA

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Abraham Doll | 059 | Northhampton or Northumberland C. | Heidelberg Township |
| Conrad Doll | 589 | Lancaster County | Lancaster Township |
| Conrad Doll, Jr. | 144 | York County | Paradice Township |
| Conrad Doll, Sr. | 144 | York County | Paradice Township |
| Daniel Doll | 137 | York County | Manheim Township |
| Henry Doll | 209 | York County | Codorus Township |
| Isral Doll | 069 | Northhampton or Northumberland Co. | Sallisbury Township |
| Jacob Doll | 156 | York County | York Borough |
| John Doll | 070 | North. County | Sallisbury Township |
| John Doll, Jr. | 144 | York County | Paradice Township |
| John Doll, Sr. | 140 | York County | Paradice Township |
| Joseph Doll | 140 | York County | Paradice Township |
| Joseph Doll | 019 | Dauphine County | Harrisburg Township |
| Martin Doll | 186 | York County | Windsor Township |
| Steven Doll | 069 | North. County | Sallisbury Township |
| Susannah Doll | 150 | York County | York Borough |
| William Doll | 172 | Berks County | Manheim Township |

John Doll and some of his family came to Stark County, Ohio, from York County, PA. They came about 1813 with John Kitt.

In 1799 an Isaac Doll came to Wyoming County in Pennsylvania as an early settler.

John Dall, Sr.

In 1810

John Dall, Jr. b. 1797

13

07

Joseph Dall

8

Henry Dall

10 to 20

Daniel Dall

DOLL, 1840 PENNSYLVANIA

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Ann Doll | 229 | Lehigh County | Upper Mi. |
| Christian Doll | 276 | Bucks County | Milford Township |
| Conrad Doll | 074 | Erie County | Erie Borough |
| Daniel Doll | 416 | Crawford County | Sadsbury Township |
| Daniel Doll | 099 | York County | Manheim Township |
| David Doll | 010 | York County | Paradise Township |
| Henry Doll | 101 | York County | Manheim |
| Henry Doll | 050 | York County | Shrewsberg Township |
| Jacob Doll | 313 | York County | W. Manchester |
| Jacob Doll | 206 | York County | Connewag. Township |
| James Doll | 230 | Northhampton or Northumberland Co. | Moore Township |
| John Doll | 080 | Adam County | Menallen Township |
| John Doll | 011 | York County | Paradise Township |
| John Doll | 170 | Erie County | McKean Township |
| John Doll | 013 | York County | Connewag. Township |
| Jonas Doll | 013 | York County | Paradise Township |
| Joseph Doll | 080 | Adam County | Menallen Township |
| Martha Doll | 331 | Chester County | E. Marlbo. |
| Martin Doll | 074 | Erie County | Erie Borough |
| Polly Doll | 204 | Lehigh County | Upper Ma. |
| Widow Doll | 010 | York County | Paradise Township |
| William F. Doll | 201 | Dauphine County | Harrisburg Township |

Our John Doll would be long gone from Pennsylvania but a check of those still left may give information on which family he came from or went back to.

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-----|----------------------|-------------------|
| 074 | Conrad and Martin | 010 | David and Widow Doll | Next door is |
| 011 | John Doll and | 013 | Jonas Doll | |
| 206 | Jacob and John Doll | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Inactive Duty Militia | |
| DOLL, CONRAD | | | |
| | YORK | Rank | |
| Lieutenancy | | County. Battalion | 5TH |
| Company | CAPT. PETER ZOLLINGER | Class | 7TH |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Authority: | C/R | | |
| Date | OCT. 7, 1780 | Muster Fines : | Published A(6)11,523-4 |

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Item 88 Manipulate this Image

Print 

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Inactive Duty Militia | |
| DOLL, HENRY | | Rank | |
| | YORK | County. Battalion | 5TH |
| Lieutenancy | | Class | 5TH |
| Company | CAPT. GEORGE GISELMAN | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Authority: | C/R | | |
| Date | 1782 | Muster Fines £ | Published |

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Item 93 Manipulate this Image

Print 

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | Inactive Duty Militia | |
| DOLL, HENRY | | Rank | |
| | YORK | | 31H |
| Lieutenancy | | County. Battalion | |
| Company | CAPT. JOHN SCHERER | Class | 2ND |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Authority: C/R | | | |
| Date | SEPT. 1, 1781 | Muster Fines | Published |

"Military Accounts: Militia." Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Item 94 Manipulate this Image

Print 

Inactive Duty
Militia

DOLL, GEORGE Rank
 Lieutenantcy BORTHAMPTON County Battalion 6TH
 Company 5TH Class 8TH
 Remarks:
 Authority: W/R
 Date MAY 14, 1778 Muster Fines Published A (5) VIII 426-437

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Item 89 Manipulate this Image

Print [



| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | | Inactive Duty Militia | |
| DOLL, JOHN | | | | Rank | |
| Lieutenancy | NORTHAMPTON | County | Battalion | 1ST | |
| Company | 7TH | CAPT. CAS. GRIENLMYER | Class | 6TH | |
| Remarks: .. 1780-3 | | | | | |

Authority: GENERAL RETURN

Date . . . N.D. . . . **Muster Fines** £ . . . **Published** A(5)VIII, 4H-52

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.



Item 97 Manipulate this Image

Print

| Date | | Description | | Amount | |
|------|--------|---------------------|--|---------|--|
| 1900 | Jan 1 | Balance | | 100.00 | |
| 1900 | Jan 15 | Received from A. B. | | 50.00 | |
| 1900 | Feb 1 | Received from C. D. | | 25.00 | |
| 1900 | Feb 15 | Received from E. F. | | 75.00 | |
| 1900 | Mar 1 | Received from G. H. | | 100.00 | |
| 1900 | Mar 15 | Received from I. J. | | 150.00 | |
| 1900 | Apr 1 | Received from K. L. | | 200.00 | |
| 1900 | Apr 15 | Received from M. N. | | 250.00 | |
| 1900 | May 1 | Received from O. P. | | 300.00 | |
| 1900 | May 15 | Received from Q. R. | | 350.00 | |
| 1900 | Jun 1 | Received from S. T. | | 400.00 | |
| 1900 | Jun 15 | Received from U. V. | | 450.00 | |
| 1900 | Jul 1 | Received from W. X. | | 500.00 | |
| 1900 | Jul 15 | Received from Y. Z. | | 550.00 | |
| 1900 | Aug 1 | Received from A. B. | | 600.00 | |
| 1900 | Aug 15 | Received from C. D. | | 650.00 | |
| 1900 | Sep 1 | Received from E. F. | | 700.00 | |
| 1900 | Sep 15 | Received from G. H. | | 750.00 | |
| 1900 | Oct 1 | Received from I. J. | | 800.00 | |
| 1900 | Oct 15 | Received from K. L. | | 850.00 | |
| 1900 | Nov 1 | Received from M. N. | | 900.00 | |
| 1900 | Nov 15 | Received from O. P. | | 950.00 | |
| 1900 | Dec 1 | Received from Q. R. | | 1000.00 | |
| 1900 | Dec 15 | Received from S. T. | | 1050.00 | |
| 1900 | Dec 31 | Balance | | 1100.00 | |

Inactive

KITZ, WM

Rank

Lieutenancy

PHILA CITY

County, Battalion 2ND

Company

8TH

CAPT. JOHN INLAY

Class

Remarks:

Authority: ABSENTEE RETURN

Date APR 26 1779

Mustor Fines C

Published

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Item 60 Manipulate this Image

Inacti

KITE, WILLIAM

Rank

County **PHILADELPHIA**

Township

Division

Brigade

Regt.

Battalion

3RD.

Company

3RD. (ROBERTS Class

Enrolled: (1) Within the period

(2) at of **JUNE 17,**

Authorities: **BN.**
Return
Arrangement

"Military Papers: Militia," Records of the Secretary
A (5) 1,

Supreme Executive Council, or Secretary of the Commonwealth, at D. P. R.

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

MA-6-10M

Item 8 Manipulate this Image

Ad

Kite, Will^m Rank En

County Philadelphia Co. Township

Unit 1st Bn. - Coll. George Smith Class

Time of service Mos. Days

Company or Commander Capt. Richard Roberts

Bounty £ Pay £ Allowances £ Total £

Duty

General Return, Camp Trentown, Aug. 29, 1780.

Authority: ~~1780~~ 1780 Militia Operations (Year 1780). "Military Accounts," Record

Comptroller General, or Auditor General, at D. P. R.

MA-4-10M THE BASIC RECORD PROVES ACTIVE DUTY.

Item 7 Manipulate this Image

Inactive

KITES, WILLIAM

Rank Pvt.

Lieutenancy PHILA. CITY

County. Battalion 2nd

Company 1st CAPT. ROBERT DUNCAN

Class 8

Remarks: CALLED SEPTEMBER 1778

VERY POOR

Authority: Unit Muster Roll for the period

[Certified Dated Muster Fines &

GEN. RET. BK. NO. 1, P. 26

P.A. (6) 1, 122/23

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, at D. P. R.

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

MA-B-10M 10-10

Item 6 Manipulate this Image

inactive

KITTS, JACOB

Rank PVT.

Lieutenancy PHILA. CITY County. Battalion 4

Company 6TH CAPT. CHRISTIAN SHAFER Class 3TH

Remarks: CALLED AUGUST 1778 CONTINENTAL BUTCHER

Authority: Unit Muster Roll for the period

(Certified Dated Muster Fines &
GEN. RET. BK. No. 1, P. 94 P.A. (6) 1, 296

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, at D. P. R.

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

MA-8-1884

Item 48 Manipulate this Image

*Old enough to be father or uncle
or even brother of William.*

Acti

KITTS, JACOB

Rank PVT

County CITY PHILA.

Township

Unit 5TH BN.

Class 5TH

Time of service CALLED FEB. 6, 1781

Mos. Days

Company or Commander 5TH -- CAPT. CHRISTIAN SHAFFER

Bounty £ Pay £ Allowances £ Total £

Duty SERVED HIS TOUR

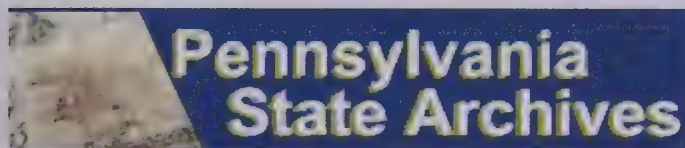
GEN. RET. BK. No. 1, P. 247

A (6) 1, P. 381

Authority: ~~XXXXXX~~ Militia Operations (Year _____), "Military Accounts," Records
Comptroller General, or Auditor General, at P. R.

MA-121 THE BASIC RECORDS SHOWS ACTIVE DUTY.

Item 49 Manipulate this Image



ARIAS
PENNSYLVANIA'S DIGITAL STATE ARCHIVES

[PHMC Web Site](#)

[Contact Us](#)

[FAQ--Frequently Asked Questions](#)

[How To?](#)

[ARIAS Menu](#)

[ARIAS Home](#)

Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File

Items Between Kits, Henry and Klease, John

[Return to Letter Index](#)

[Return to K Indexes](#)

Items [1-10](#) [11-20](#) [21-30](#) [31-40](#) [41-50](#) [51-60](#) [61-70](#) [71-80](#) [81-90](#) [91-100](#)

Items 51 of 100

| | | |
|-----------------|----|------------------|
| Items Per Page: | 10 | Change Page Size |
|-----------------|----|------------------|

Item 51 Manipulate this Image

Kitts, Michl.

Inacti

Rank En

~~xx~~ Phila. City Township

Division Brigade Regt.

Battalion 5th Company 5th Class

Enrolled: (1) Within the period General (2) as of 15 April

Authorities: ~~xxxx~~ Return) 1780
Arrangement) "Military Papers: Militia," Records of the Secretary

Supreme Executive Council, or Secretary of the Commonwealth, at D. P. R.

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

MA-4-10M

Item 52 Manipulate this Image

KITTS, MICHAEL

Inactiv

Rank PV
 Lieutenantcy PHILA. CITY LT. COL. JOHN SIEZ County. Battalion
 Company 5TH. CAPT. CHRISTIAN SHAFER Class 15
 Remarks: "PROMOTED"

Authority: ~~Unit Muster Roll for the period~~ GEN. MVR BRFL. P. 105

[Certified Dated 1780-1781 Muster Fines E

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, at D. P. R.

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

MA-8-10M  10

Item 53 Manipulate this Image

Indians about, he returned to his cabin, procured his rifle and started in the direction of the sound. He advanced cautiously, always keeping a large tree in range between himself and the locality from whence the sound came. Approaching nearer, he detected from the sound of the chopping that it was not done by Indians. Emboldened by this discovery, he advanced upon the company and found them to be the Latimers—James, Thomas and Robert, with two hired men, who were clearing in sec. 13, Canton township, about a mile distant from Mr. Kitt's opening. As a matter of course Mr. and Mrs. Kitt were rejoiced to learn they had such close neighbors.

In due time Mrs. Kitt expected to be sick, and where to procure professional assistance for that interesting occasion was a sore trouble to Mr. K. There was no doctor nearer than New Lisbon, a distance of 30 miles. To send there was out of the question. Consulting his neighbor Latimer on the subject, he was relieved of all anxiety when told that Mrs. Shaw, his mother-in-law, and member of his family, had experience in that line, and would cheerfully respond when her services were needed. Sept. 7, 1800, Mary Kitt was born, the first white child born in Stark county. She is still living, the wife of [redacted] of Osnaburgh. Geo. Latimer, son of Robert, the first male child,

with a daughter of Gephart and found it healthy to leave the country. The firm of Updegraff & McGuggin kept a batter shop at an early day.

The first grist mill in the township was erected by Peter Boyer, about 1814. The next was by Daniel Laird, on Little Sandy. Previous to this settlers had their grinding done at Stusser's & Nichols' on Num-shillen. The first saw mill was erected by Abram Bair.

The first death in the township was Mrs. Milligin, who died in childhood. As there was no minister at the funeral, Wm. Hutchinson, a school teacher officiated in that capacity.

There was comparatively but little sickness among the pioneer settlers of the township, nor has it ever given much employment to physicians. Ira Wood was the first known doctor who hung out a shingle, but the year of his advent has not been ascertained.

The first school in the township of which we have any account, was taught by John Augustine, in 1818. Previous to that time, scholars went to a school building on the Aultman place, in Canton township. It was during the winter of the school taught by Augustine, that there was a fall of over three feet of snow in one day and the children had to be taken home on horseback. A few days after, it rained and froze, forming a hard crust upon the snow. Many deer were caught

wearing apparel except their pants and shoes. Elson was the first to enter the lot, and, as he did so, mounted a stump, flapped his arms and gave a crow. Sherrick followed immediately after, approached the stump and held out his head as a challenge for Elson to strike. He stepped down from the stump, and for a few seconds the principals eyed each other, while the second of each stood a few steps to the rear. While the crowd of spectators looked on in breathless suspense, they could not but admire the appearance and bearing of the men. Cautiously they advanced toward each other, and when within striking distance the fight commenced. As the blows struck the sound could be distinctly heard by persons outside the crowd, who were unable to see the contestants. After repeated blows Sherrick closed in upon Elson and threw him. When they fell the multitude could no longer be restrained, but simultaneously broke down the fence and crowded around the belligerents. The efforts of the seconds to beat them back were futile. The fight continued on the ground, first one and then the other seeming to have the advantage, until both were completely exhausted. They were finally separated by the friends neither acknowledging himself defeated—the victory being claimed by the friends of both.

There was considerable speculation for

Sept. 7, 1800, Mary Kitt was born, the first white child born in Stark county. She is still living, the wife of [redacted] of Osnaburgh. Geo. Latimer, son of Robert, the first male child, was born soon after. He died in Ashland county, in the spring of 1873, from injuries received in falling from a load of straw.

Of the privations of John Sluss we have not been able to gather anything of special interest. He was a quiet, unobtrusive man, held in high esteem by the community. He was early elected Justice of the Peace, which office he held for many successive terms, was County Commissioner several terms, and a candidate for the Legislature. Both he and his wife attained a good old age. Mrs. S. died first, and when Mr. S. ordered the coffin for her, he remarked to the undertaker that as he should soon need one for himself, he would order it at the same time, which he accordingly did, and paid the price, \$8, the cost at that day, of the best walnut coffin made. At the death of Mrs. Sluss, he made sale, disposed of his property among his children, four daughters and two sons; gave his farm to a son-in-law, with whom he made his home. He died in a few years after. Both of his sons are dead—the daughters all married and living West.

In enumerating the early settlers of the township, only those are included who came before the war of 1812. Among

was a fall of over three feet of snow in one day and the children had to be taken home on horseback. A few days after, it rained and froze, forming a hard crust upon the snow. Many deer were caught by the larger boys, among them a large stout buck, which they kept in a pen near the school house. He afforded sport for them during recess, but as he refused food they turned him loose again.

The Bairs—Rudolph, Stophel and Abraham—figured prominently among the first settlers. Rudolph, or Rudy as he was commonly called, was a member of the first convention that formed a State Constitution, and afterwards represented Columbiana, then including Stark in the legislature. Rudy and Stophel were brothers, both entered land in Osnaburgh township, but Rudy settled in what is now Paris township, (which before was under the jurisdiction of Osnaburgh), and was an acting Justice of the Peace. The first lawsuit in the county was tried before him. The particulars as handed down through several generations are as follows: Thomas and Bosserman traded horses, and as Thomas considered himself cheated in the swap, brought suit against Bosserman for damages. Hockinsmith, of Pike, was constable, and subpoenaed three witnesses. The parties and the witnesses were present on the day set for trial. When the parties met, Rudy brought out a jug of whiskey and procured a drink all round. At the close

finally separated by the friends neither acknowledging himself defeated—the victory being claimed by the friends of both.

There was considerable speculation for years after as to the probability of there being another meeting between them to settle the championship, but it was never brought about. This engagement is considered the most stubbornly contested fight that ever occurred in this county. Both the men are still living in the same locality they did when they had this contest, highly respected citizens. It was on the occasion of a "strauss" in Osnaburgh that Daniel Meeks, a colored barber, of Canton, was killed by Reuben Ferree. This occurred in 1839.

There were volunteers and drafted men from the township in the war of '12. The names of many have passed into oblivion. Of those still remembered were Peter McCane, Peter Moretz, Edward Strickland, Adam, Jacob and [redacted] Anderson. [redacted] was killed at the battle of Tippecanoe. Jacob Kitt was drafted, but he hired Richard Byles as his substitute.

The history of Osnaburgh would be incomplete without mention being made of Christian Komitz, the successful merchant, whose traits of character have left an impress that will not soon be erased. Though not a very early settler, yet his name is prominently identified with the town and township.

Mr. Komitz was born in Saxony, where

and finally strung a strap of which order to prevent becoming lost. ward in a fright he had taken to spring from the close by the cutter. As its paws came Hinckley's br with his power ing was strip Hinckley had had just struck and instinctive might over the force of the bl over the panth ping noose the the noose tight Then a desper it were, caused throw off the p ceeded so far a ening its jaws panther grab which it bit t blood which make it more right arm. Hi ping noose ab So tight was it that comes of ther was chok hold on the ma

all married and living West.

In enumerating the *early* settlers of the township, only those are included who came *before* the war of 1812. Among them may be mentioned James Leeper, William Nailor, John Studebecker, a Tunkard preacher, who came with all his worldly goods packed upon a horse and cow. Jacob Troxel, Jacob Bowers, Peter McCabe, Henry and Adam Shull, John and Geo. McEnterfer, Daniel Graybill, Henry Bowman, John Criswell; the Shearers, four brothers, Jacob, John, Adam and Henry; Daniel and John Lichtenwalter, the Foreys and the Camps, who had some reputation as fighters; the Bairs, Samuel White, Casper Gephart, said to have been a Hessian, and others, whose names have passed from the recollection of the older inhabitants yet living.

The town of Osnaburgh was laid out by James Leeper, of Washington county, Pennsylvania, in 1806, in anticipation of being made the county seat of the new county, to be soon organized. He built a one-story log cabin, and called it a tavern. The way he *kept* it, and the extent of his accommodations for man and beast, can be better illustrated by giving the personal experience of John Criswell as he told it to the writer at his home.

Larwell's home was at Fawcettstown, now East Liverpool on the Ohio river.

opened three witnesses. The parties and the witnesses were present on the day set for trial. When the parties met, Rudy brought out a jug of whisky and proposed a drink all round. At the close of this preliminary indulgence, he suggested that they settle the case without going to trial—that each one make his statement, and he would give judgment. To this, Thomas objected, but after considerable talk, and another horn, he agreed. Each told his story, when the court, after due deliberation, decided that Bosserman should pay Thomas \$3.00 and the constable's fees, whereupon all drank again and expressed themselves satisfied. The Squire was rejoiced at his success in settling the case, as his docket which he kept between the rafters of his cabin had been carried away by the squirrels and he had nothing in which to make the entry.

The first Justice of the Peace elected in the township was William Nailor; commissioned May 1, 1809. The next was Jacob Fulton, whose commission dates a few days later. John Stuss and John Augustine were the next succeeding.

Indians frequently made their appearance among the settlers, but never excited any disturbance or did any harm. They would often call for something to eat, especially if they were unsuccessful in their hunts, and never failed to carry off whatever of the food was left. Their camping grounds were west of the Tunk-

ard left an impress that will not soon be erased. Though not a very early settler, yet his name is prominently identified with the town and township.

Mr. Kountz was born in Saxony, where he had learned the trade of a lace weaver. He came to this country when a young man, and on landing in New York all the money he had was three kreutzer, about two cents of our money. He immediately sought work. Unable to procure employment at his trade, he engaged in labor—anything that offered. Having accumulated a few dollars, he was induced, by a fellow-countryman, to engage in peddling. With his limited means he commenced with a small bundle of notions; then, with a pack which he carried upon his back, and finally he made a raise of a horse and wagon. He prospered, and in the course of time was advised, by a Pittsburgh merchant, with whom he dealt, to settle in some town and open a store. He located in Osnaburgh about the year 1825. He was a man of strict integrity, would never himself, nor permit any employe, to take advantage of or deceive a customer. His word was as good as his bond. He raised his family to habits of industry and economy. He accumulated a handsome fortune, and died in 1866, aged about 70. His sons have added to their inheritance, and are all successful business men.

It is somewhat remarkable, in the history of Osnaburgh township, that up to

putting noose about So tight was it d that comes of de ther was choked hold on the man's same time stripping and lacerating h claws. With the ther, accompanied fierce growl, the ran at full speed, the cutter from th Hinckley was str cutter, the horse v the running awa proved the salvat making a short tu ter was overturn and driver out. The moment they they parted comp halter being faste the other end tigh animal's neck. The ter the flying steel bounding along th away of the steel life. He was left b he in course of th habitation. The l lose from the cutt Conklingy Be. T tered, was found spot where the p behind the bush. choked to death in

Larwell's home was at Fawcettstown, (now East Liverpool) on the Ohio river. In March, 1807, he was sent with provisions to his brother, Jos. Larwell, then in government employ, surveying lands west of the Tuscarawas river. He went by an Indian trail, leading from the Ohio river, crossing Sandy Creek near the mouth. Having heard of Osnaburgh, he concluded to return home that way, as the distance was about the same. Leaving the camp of his brother in the morning, he reached Osnaburgh in the evening of the same day. Riding up to the most pretentious house of the village Mr. Larwell halloed, and out came Leeper, the landlord. He inquired if he could stop with him over night. Receiving an affirmative answer, he wished to know what accommodations he had for his horse. Leeper pointed to a beech tree that had just been cut down, saying that the horse could be tied to a top limb and feed upon the twigs. As there was not a stable in town, Mr. Larwell had no alternative but to submit to such accommodations for his jaded horse. The tavern was a log structure, the whole constituting a single room, which was made to answer the purpose of kitchen, dining room, bed room and sitting room. The floor was made of puncheons, and the chimney of sticks and mud. It had evidently been on fire some time, as there was a considerable hole burnt through

in their hams, and never failed to carry off whatever of the food was left. Their camping grounds were west of the Tuscarawas river.

In the evening frolics that followed the corn huskings, flax pullings and log rollings of that day, music on the fiddle was furnished by Henry Camp.

Adam Bair, son of Stophel, had the reputation of being the stoutest man in the township; though Jacob Shirely, a Tunkard, from Bedford county, Pennsylvania, was reputed a man of great muscular form. He was a large man, and as the story went he was once beset by a crowd of seven men, was slapped on the cheek, when he turned the other and was struck again. This he said was according to scripture, and he would now defend himself. He turned upon the crowd and vanquished the seven, piling them upon top of each other.

The first marriage of which we have any account, was mixed with a bit of romance. There was a Mr. and Mrs. Anderson living in Osnaburgh, who had two children. Anderson was a drunken loafer, and would do nothing for the support of his family. Mrs. Anderson was compelled to work out. She was a good spinner, and went from house to house taking her children with her, earning about a dollar a week, besides board for herself and children. A man by the name of Ihry, a German, proposed to

are all successful business men.

It is somewhat remarkable, in the history of Osnaburgh township, that up to this semi-centennial period of its existence, it has furnished but two county officers—John Shuss as Commissioner and Jacob Keplinger, Recorder. Other townships of the county have not been so modest.

NOTE.—The writer of this history is aware of its deficiencies, but claims it to be correct as far as it goes. It is published in the hope that it may bring out other and more interesting facts bearing upon the early settlement of the township for publication in a subsequent enlarged and improved edition. Contributions earnestly solicited. They may be addressed to the "Editor Stark County Democrat, Canton, Ohio."

CHICAGO WHISKY.

The Ring Own up to the Crooked.

Chicago, March 17.—In the Federal Court this morning the whisky cases known as the last batch were called, and they include Hesing, Rehm, Hoyt and a number of gaugers, distillers and rectifiers. Hesing pleaded guilty of the two counts of one indictment, which charges him with conspiracy and with removing whisky. The remaining counts of that

prueneous, and the chimney of sticks and mud. It had evidently been on fire some time, as there was a considerable hole burnt through near the ground. The supper consisted of a pone and fresh pork. While the pone was baking on the hearth, a pig came through the hole in the chimney, snatched up the pone and carried it out the same way he came in. Mrs. Leeper gave chase, recovered the pone, replaced it upon the griddle and watched it until the baking was completed. Mr. Larwell remarked that he enjoyed the supper, as it was seasoned with hunger. For a bed, he had his choice of the floor below, or on the loft. As the night was growing cold, he preferred the former, and with his feet toward the fire, his clothes on, and a blanket, he had a tolerably comfortable night. His breakfast was the same as the supper. Over a foot of snow fell during the night, to which his horse was exposed. His bill was 75 cents.

Leeper was a fluent talker, and as his house was a stopping place for every one who came west in search of land, he influenced many to select homes in the neighborhood. He also induced mechanics to settle in Osnaburgh. Being of social disposition, he contracted the habit of drinking—which eventually weakened his influence. It has often been remarked, that but for Leeper's habits, which impressed strangers unfavorably, Osnaburgh would have

about a dollar a week, besides board for herself and children. A man by the name of Ihry, a German, proposed to marry her and was accepted, although she was not divorced from Anderson. Mr. Kitt brought the couple to Canton, and they were married by Esquire Coulter. They lived together three years, when Ihry died, leaving his wife a comfortable homestead.

It was the custom after the close of the war of 1812, under a law of the State, to hold annual military trainings, or general muster, as it was called, for the purpose of drill and inspection. Those were in the days of the old flint-lock and the powder-horn. The usual places for the troops to assemble were Canton, Kendall (now Fourth ward of Massillon), Loutzenheiser's (now Louisville) and Osnaburgh. It was an occasion that drew together young and old, male and female, for many miles around. The scenes and incidents of the day—the parade, sham-battle, personal encounters, the evening "straw" furnished subject matter for fireside talk long afterward. By common consent, sectional disputes were then revived. Each party had their friends on hand, or backers and a fight was generally the result. Very often others became involved, and more fights followed. It was on an occasion of this kind, over fifty years ago, at an "Osnaburgh muster," that the most noted hand-to-hand

counts of one indictment, which charges him with conspiracy and with removing whisky. The remaining counts of that indictment and the other indictments were passed by the Court, and action on them will be taken at some future time. Rehm pleaded guilty to the entire indictment against him, reserving the question of argument in the Court as to whether the indictment sets out more than one actual offense. The other indicted parties, with but few exceptions, pleaded guilty to most of the counts in the indictments. The trials of Keeley and Kerwin were set for to-morrow.

The conspiracy to which Mr. Hesing pleaded guilty in the United States Court this morning was not active conspiracy with the ring, but conspiracy as a distiller. His position is that he, having become bond-man for distillers, and thereby having assumed considerable risk, was made a partner of the distillers, from whom he received at times money, which they gave him to understand was a part of the proceeds of the legitimate business. Thus, technically, he was a distiller, though he was never aware of the illegalities practiced by the men who actually owned the distilleries, and never really owned any of the property, nor was he cognizant of any irregularities in the business. The money was used largely for campaign funds, without inquiry as to whence it came.

the St. Louis and other things, have been twelve-month, and majority in both branches, so far as we can judge, been trebled, and the been lifted to a major. And this, in New Hampshire, of the exposure of Rehm. There was no motive their votes save as a public virtue. More Hampshire to the any other State in the in the State stays and and it is difficult to keep States away. Bribe common. But from every voter out, and a politician, some drawn. As we have population of New Hampshire different to the ample. But if, after knap and the rest, the emphatic republican cratic party rationally will enable it to cut the remaining. If men say that the Vermont were bribed it publican money is at maining States, and Belknap exposure potent as in the few it was so freshly able

acquired such a start over Canton as to have undoubtedly made it the county seat. Canton was laid out the next year, and as Bezaleel Wells, the proprietor, was a man of character, the influence he exerted in behalf of Canton, more than counterbalanced the supposed advantage of his rival town. Leeper's habits of dissipation so increased upon him that he eventually had an attack of delirium tremens—a disease more commonly known as "snakes in the boots." While suffering with an attack of this kind, he escaped from his house in the night time, and was found next morning dead lying in a mud-puddle. He had evidently drowned, as his face was completely submerged in the water.

It was said that Mrs. Leeper contracted the same bad habit as that of her husband. She lived a hard life—made her home with a tenant by the name of Jacob Uthem, her house took fire and she was burned to death.

The next public house was kept by Wm. Nailor. Since the organization of the township, down to the present time, it supported no public house that furnished better accommodations than the one long kept by Jacob Keplinger.

The first store in the town was opened in 1807, by John McConnell. His stock of goods was quite limited—confined to the leading articles in demand in a new country. McConnell became too intimate

fight took place that ever occurred in the county. It was between Jacob Sherrick and Richard Elson. Both the men are still living, now past their three score and ten, honored and respected. Neither of them ever speak of the affair, except to deprecate their youthful indiscretion. The particulars of the fight are gathered from persons who were eye witnesses.

There had been a little brush the winter previous between John Sherrick, brother of Jacob and Elson, at a singing school, near the present site of Mapleton. It seemed to be understood that the fight would be renewed and fought out at the next Osnaburgh muster. Both parties came prepared, but for some reason Jacob Sherrick, though younger than John, and not considered so stout, took the place of John in the fight.

At the close of the parade the parties came together, and the preliminaries were soon settled. It was agreed that they go into an inclosed lot with their seconds only. Sherrick was backed by John Beam, and Elson by John Creighton. Sherrick was about 22 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches in height and 160 pounds in weight, muscles well developed, but without experience as a fighter. Elson was judged to be 28, taller than Sherrick, without cumbrons flesh; had been a raftsmen on the Mississippi, accustomed to bouts, and rather liked it. Principles and seconds stripped themselves of all

A BOLD AFFAIR.

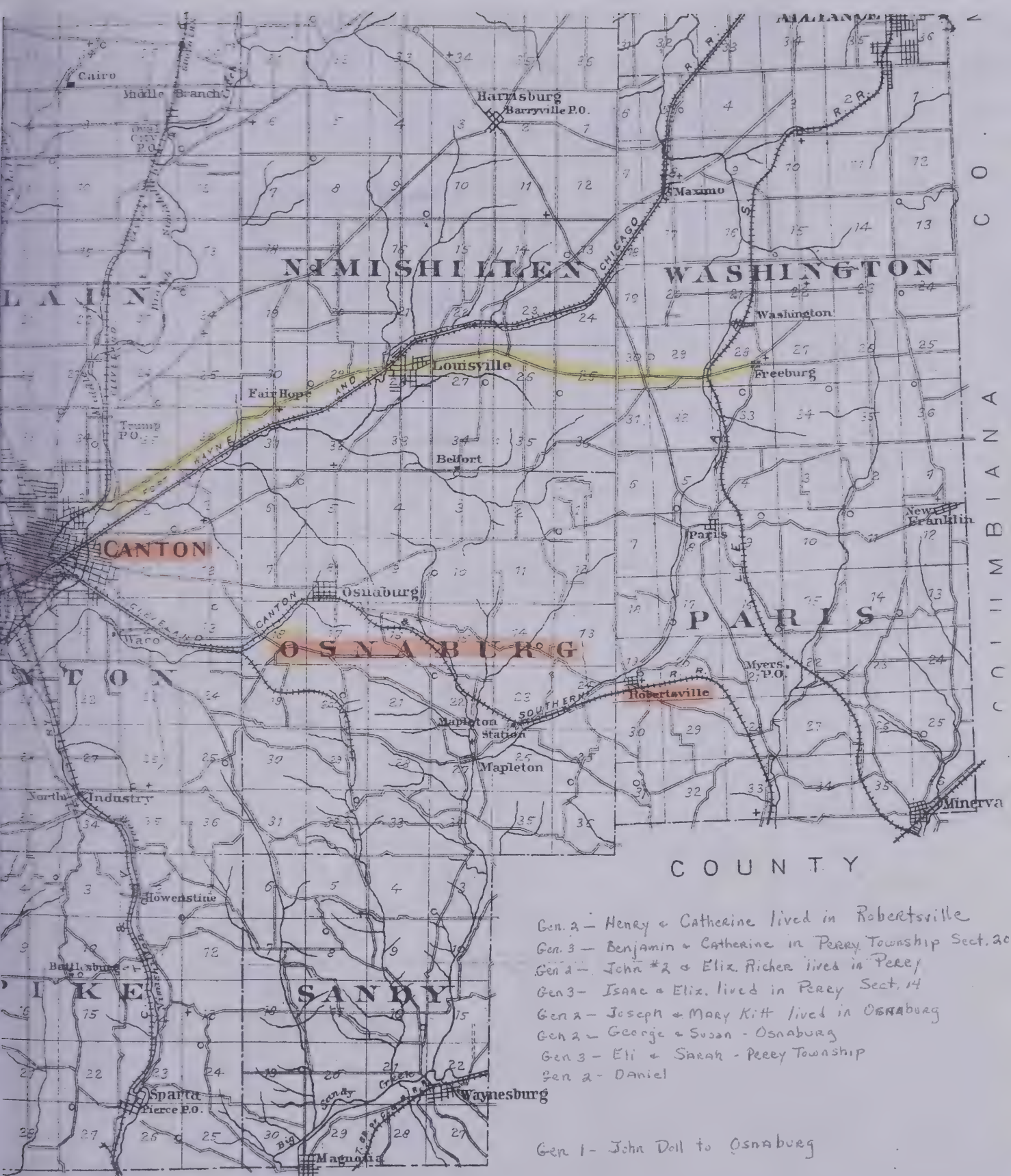
A Man Abducted by Daylight in the Streets of New York.

New York, March 8.—Senor Josef Alzeda, an eminent Spanish gentleman, a resident for about twenty-five years in Havana, was abducted yesterday afternoon at the corner of Lafayette Place and Fourth street. He had \$25,000 or \$30,000 deposited in a banking-house, which he drew out yesterday, intending to leave the city to-day. When in company with his nephew, at Broadway and Fourth street, a man placed his hand on his shoulder, and showing a shield, arrested him. Neither of the Spaniards understood English, and the nephew being frightened ran away. On his return with assistance the man had disappeared with his uncle, and neither could be found. The Spanish Consul was communicated with, and several jails visited, but no trace of him could be found. It is thought that he was abducted for his money, and not for political intrigues.

The total number of hogs packed at the six leading packing places during the season just passed was a little over 3,200,000, which is 700,000 less than last year.

It was so irresistibly cut is just ahead there to hope the of the highest of will affect a hum ment touching it. The one lesson to shire election is ty must hold up ple besides an thief, for men on and Connecticut people a benifles nored the vital ie ably lose Conter New Hampshire, and by learn tha ples' side of the touches all busi lies the path to common justice. will not learn t Presidential elect photograph of Ne good reason. Th though fools or b able to read that

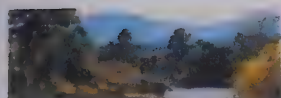
The more Pro explain that Em more he tempts middle of his na political honor fo be said of a man to swindlers?



- Gen. 2 - Henry & Catherine lived in Robertsville
- Gen. 3 - Benjamin & Catherine in Perey Township Sect. 20
- Gen. 2 - John #2 & Eliz. Richer lived in Perey
- Gen. 3 - Isaac & Eliz. lived in Perey Sect. 14
- Gen. 2 - Joseph & Mary Kitt lived in Osnaburg
- Gen. 2 - George & Susan - Osnaburg
- Gen. 3 - Eli & Sarah - Perey Township
- Gen. 2 - Daniel

Gen. 1 - John Doll to Osnaburg

Joseph's father-in-law Jacob Kitt has
SE Quarter of Section 18









Bureau of Land Management - General Land Office Records

[View](#)[Search Land Patents](#) | [Visitors Center](#) | [FAQ](#)

Results List

 [Quick Help](#)[Home](#) > [Land Patent Search](#) > **Results List**Click on a **Patentee Name** to view the full land patent information.

| View Image | Patentee Name | State | County | Issue Date | Land Office | Doc. Nr. | Accession/ Serial Nr. |
|---|------------------------------|-------|----------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|
|  | DOLL, ANDREW | OH | Seneca | 5/28/1835 | Bucyrus | 12046 | OH0950__38 |
|  | DOLL, DANIEL | OH | Sandusky | 3/15/1836 | Bucyrus | 12225 | OH0960__13 |
|  | DOLL, HENRY | OH | Stark | 3/2/1831 | Steubenville | 2713 | OH0120__19 |
|  | DOLL, JOHN | OH | Stark | 5/20/1826 | Steubenville | 1049 | OH0090__00 |
|  | DOLL, JOHN | OH | Wyandot | 11/5/1846 | Upper Sandusky | 13942 | OH1790__31 |
|  | DOLL, JOHN | OH | Stark | 10/20/1824 | Steubenville | 738 | OH0080__23 |
|  | DOLL, JOHN | OH | Mercer | 11/21/1837 | Lima | 8279 | OH1680__17 |
|  | DOLL, JOHN | OH | Sandusky | 5/6/1835 | Bucyrus | 9184 | OH0900__02 |
|  | DOLL, JOHN | OH | Sandusky | 5/6/1835 | Bucyrus | 9185 | OH0900__02 |

[Home](#) | [Search Land Patents](#) | [Visitors Center](#) | [FAQ](#) | [View Cart](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Help](#)

Inactive Duty
Militia

DOLL, JOHN
YORK
Rank
Lieutenancy
County. Battalion
Company CAPT. PETER ZOLLINGER
Class 3RD

Remarks:

Authority: C/R

Date OCT. 7, 1780 Muster Fines \$ Published A(6)11,523-4

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.



Item 98 Manipulate this Image

Print

DOLL FAMILY OVERVIEW AND GROUPINGS

JOHN DOLL AND MISS KITT
JOSEPH DOLL AND MARY KITT OR
DANIEL DOLL AND Lydia Baer
IGNATIUS DOLL AND CATHERINE RUDY
JOHN DOLL AND VIENNA SHILLING
ESTHER DOLL AND OTIS FITCH
WARREN FITCH AND BETTY BROWN

John Doll, Sr. and Miss Kitt

| | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| John Doll, Jr. | and Elizabeth Risher | 15 children |
| Joseph Doll | and Mary Kitt | |
| Henry Doll | and Catharine | |
| Daniel Doll | and Lydia Baer | |
| George Doll | and Susan Meiser | |
| (Could be others) | | |

John Doll, Jr. and Elizabeth Risher

| | |
|---------------|----------------------|
| John R. Doll | |
| Benjamin Doll | and Catherine Fisher |
| Isaac Doll | and Elizabeth |
| Eli Doll | and Sarah Walcutt |
| George Doll | |
| Frank Doll | |
| Josiah Doll | |
| Joseph Doll | |

Joseph Doll and Mary Kitt Henry Doll and Catharine

Sylvanus Doll
Poss. Ignatius

Daniel Doll

George Doll and Susan

Poss. Ignatius

Benjamin Doll and Catherine Fisher

Eli Doll and Sarah Walcutt

Josiah
Flora
Dennison
Logan
Melville
Cora
Albert

Emma
Rutherford H.
Frank L.
Ida
Carrie
Hattie
Cynthia

Ignatius Doll and Catherine Rudy

| | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|
| Charles W. | George W. | |
| John Rudy | Jenny | poss. #5 |

Biography of John R. Doll, page 460 / 461. History of Northeast Indiana; LaGrange, Steuben, Noble, and DeKalb Counties, Vol. II, under the editorial supervision of Ira Ford, Orville, Stevens, William H. McEwen, and William H. McIntosh. The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1920.

John R. Doll has spent his career chiefly as an agriculturist, has had experience as a farmer in Ohio, Michigan and Indiana, and for a number of years has had a pleasant home and fine farm of 128 acres in Spencer Township of DeKalb County.

Mr. Doll was born at East Greenville in Stark County, Ohio, June 18, 1864, a son of Ignatius and Catherine (Rudy) Doll. His father was born in Stark County and his mother in Pennsylvania. The grandfather, Joseph Doll, was for many years a justice of the peace in Stark County. Joseph Doll married Polly Kitt, who has the distinction of being the first white child born in Stark County, Ohio. Her father, Jacob Kitt, settled in that part of Eastern Ohio in 1805. Mr. Doll's mother, Catherine Rudy, was reared from early girlhood in Stark County, and after she and her husband married they settled on a farm and in 1867 moved to Canton, the county seat, where she is still living. Ignatius Doll died at Canton. Both parents were active members of the Lutheran Church, and Ignatius was a republican. There were five children, four still living: George W., of Massillon, Ohio; Charles W., of Gibson Colorado; John R.; and Jennie M., wife of Charles Hammer, of Canton, Ohio.

John R. Doll from the age of three years lived at Canton, Ohio, until 1882, and acquired his education in public schools there. On leaving Ohio he followed farming in Kent County, Michigan, until 1894, and in that years located at Spencerville, Indiana.

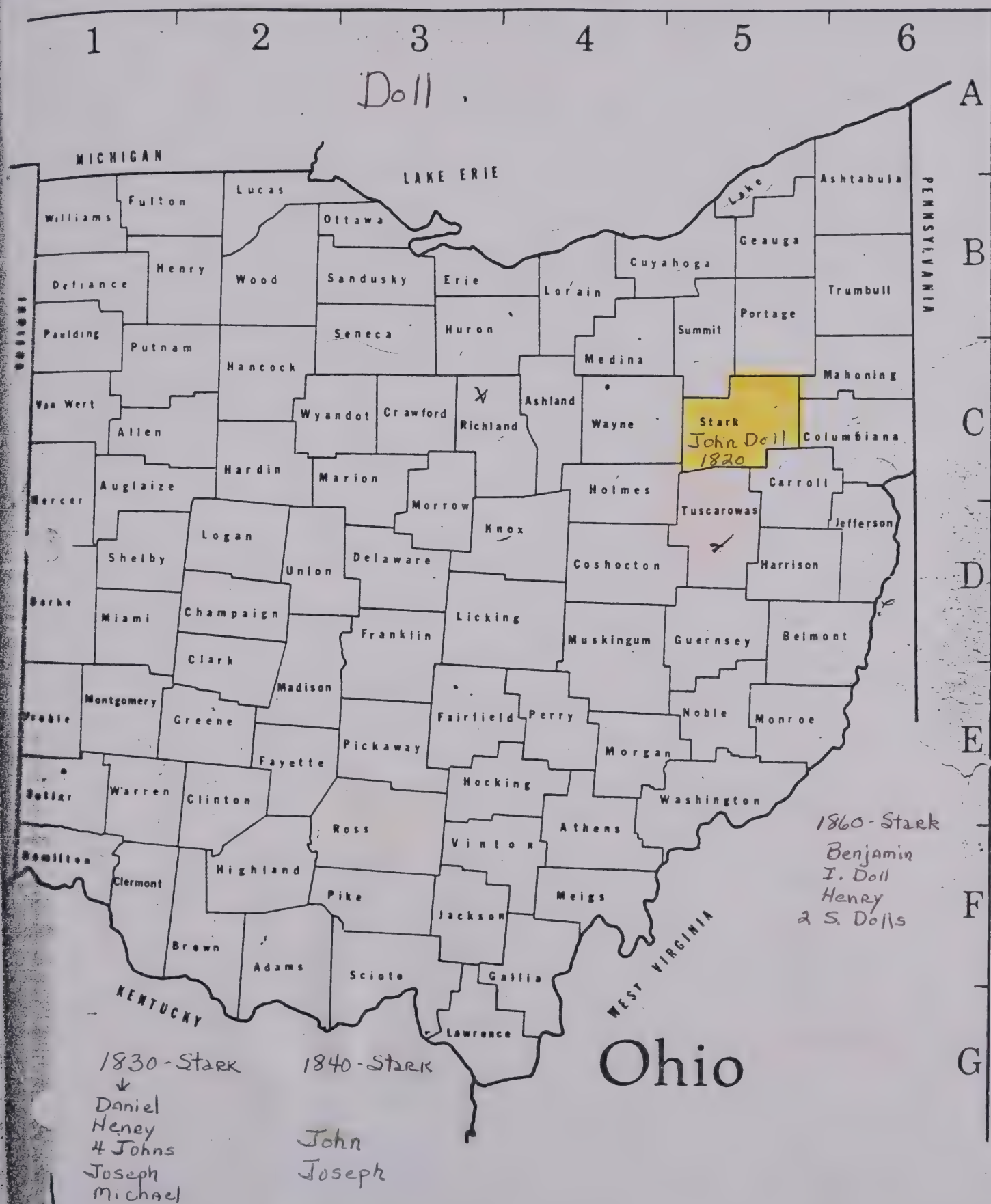
December 24, 1895, Mr. Doll married Vienna Shilling, daughter of Solomon and Esther (Bliler) Shilling. This is one of the old and prominent names in DeKalb County. Mrs. Doll was born on the old Shilling homestead in Spencer Township and educated in the common schools. Mr. and Mrs. Doll have three children: Esther K., George R. and Alice J. These children have received good school advantages, Alice being still a student in high school. The family are members of the Lutheran Church and Mr. Doll has been a liberal supporter of the church and its allied causes. He is a democrat in politics and is a stockholder in the Farmers and Merchants Bank at Spencerville.

Submitted by:

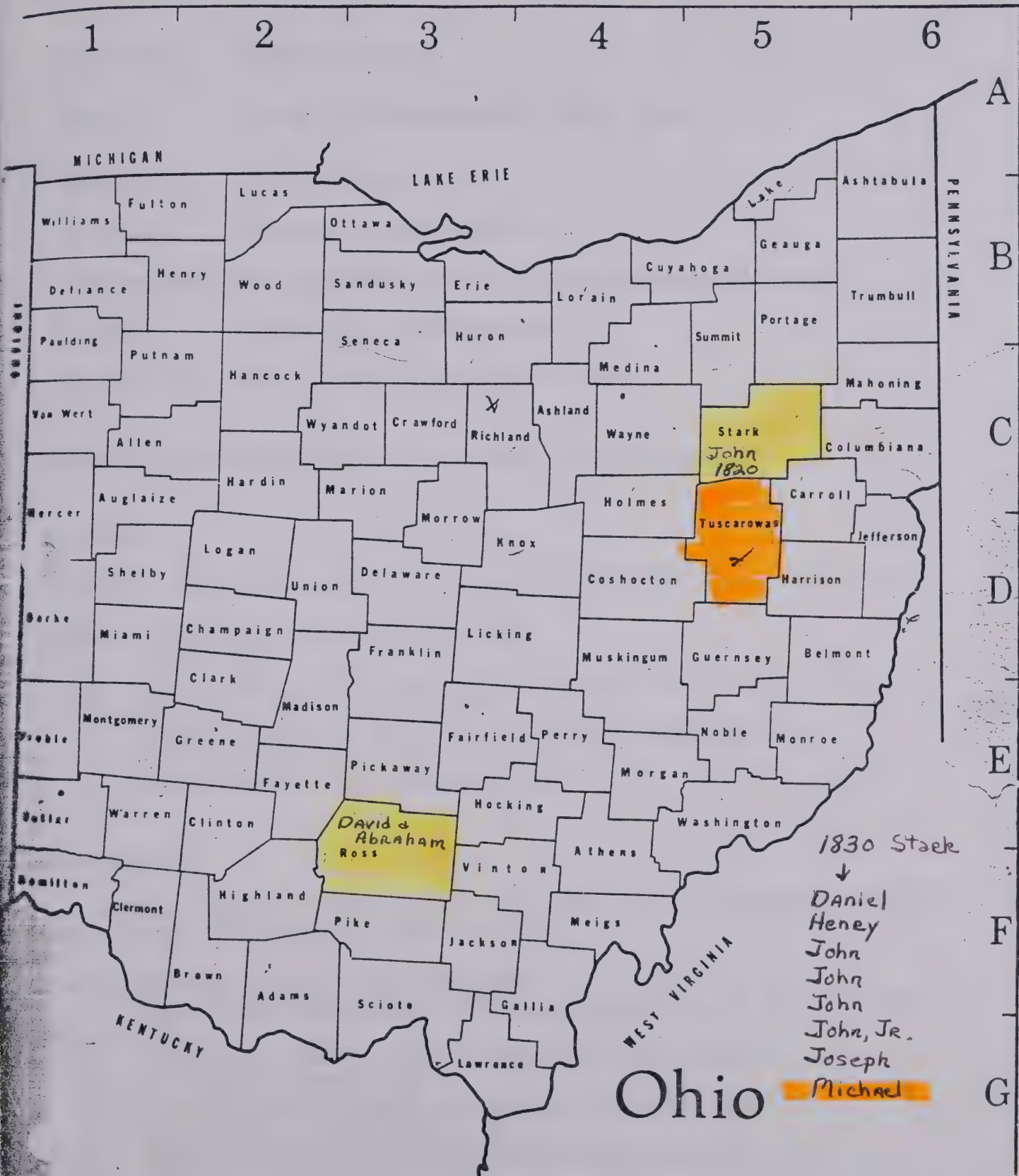
Arlene Goodwin

Auburn, Indiana

Agoodwin@ctlnet.com



Doll



*filed under
unrelated Doll*

GenForum

Posted By: Mikela Livingston
Email: the.livs@verizon.net
Subject: DOLL of Noble Co., IN
Post Date: October 20, 2002 at 06:27:39
Message URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/doll/messages/555.html>
Forum: Doll Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/doll/>

Looking for decendants of the following DOLL family. Any help appreciated.

Generation No. 1

1. LEWIS M.1 DOLL was born Abt. 1814. He married DIANA (DOLL). She was born Abt. 1814.

Children of LEWIS DOLL and DIANA (DOLL) are:

- i. HIRAM2 DOLL.
- ii. LEWIS DOLL, b. 1833, Noble Co., IN; d. 1-09-1861, Kimmell, Noble Co., IN.
- iii. DANIEL M. DOLL, b. 1834; d. 1913.
- iv. WILLIAM H. DOLL, b. 2-07-1856; d. 4-07-1856, Kimmell, Noble Co., IN.
- v. DANIEL H. DOLL, b. 4-1860; d. 7-13-1895.
- vi. LEWIS J. DOLL, b. 8-26-1861; d. 8-14-1862.

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL M.2 DOLL (LEWIS M.1) was born 1834, and died 1913. He married SARAH ELLEN INKS 6-22-1862. She was born 1845, and died Abt. 1937.

Children of DANIEL DOLL and SARAH INKS are:

- i. WILLARD WALTER3 DOLL, b. 1863, Near Cromwell, Noble Co., IN; d. 2-14-1943, Rome City, IN.
- ii. PRISCILLA M. DOLL, b. 1867; m. ALBERT GARDER / GARDEN.
- iii. EVA DOLL, b. 1868; d. 1870.
- iv. HIRAM H. DOLL, b. 1869; m. ELVIE POLLOCK, 9-1894; b. Abt. 1869.
- v. HARRY DOLL, b. 1871, Noble Co., IN.
- vi. MARY E. DOLL, b. 11-20-1873; m. FRED HAYS; b. Abt. 1872.
- vii. HENRY E. DOLL, b. 1876; d. 1879.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

viii. PEARL DOLL, b. 1880; d. Aft. 1956; m. CHARLES HONTZ; b. Abt. 1878.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLARD WALTER³ DOLL (DANIEL M.², LEWIS M.¹) was born 1863 in Near Cromwell, Noble Co., IN, and died 2-14-1943 in Rome City, IN. He married MARY ALICE CAMPBELL 12-28-1884 in Indiana. She was born 1864, and died 4-22-1943 in Rome City, IN.

Children of WILLARD DOLL and MARY CAMPBELL are:

- i. ETHEL J.⁴ DOLL, b. 8-01-1885, Kimmell, Noble Co., IN; d. Bef. 1943, Unknown; m. NOAH FAUSNAUGH, Abt. 1905.
- ii. CHARLES LESTER DOLL, b. 11-17-1888, York Twp, Noble Co., Kimmell, IN; d. 4-27-1956, Marion, OH.
- iii. EDNA DOLL, b. 5-22-1890, Kimmell, IN; d. Bef. 1970; m. (1) JOHN BUSBEE; m. (2) MATHENY, Unknown.
- iv. HARRY C. DOLL, b. Abt. 1892, Kimmell, IN; d. Aft. 1975; m. INA (DOLL); b. 1885; d. 2-1927, North of Goshen, IN.
- v. GERTRUDE DOLL, b. 8-11-1894, Kimmell, IN; d. 7-11-1982, Strawberry Village Nursing Home, Ligioner, IN.
- vi. TRACY M. DOLL, b. 1897, Kimmell, IN; d. 8-07-1970, Detroit, MI; m. GENEVIVE KENNEDY, Unknown, Unknown; b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown.
- vii. DONALD D. DOLL, b. 2-17-1902, Kimmell, IN; d. 5-1975.
- viii. LOIS DOLL, b. 10-03-1904, Kimmell, Noble Co., IN; d. 11-07-1982, Dale City, FL; m. VANCE FULK; b. 8-21-1904; d. 6-16-1986.

Huntington Co., IN

BIRTH RECORD

| Child | Father | Mother | | | Born | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|---|---------------|------|----|
| Kitch | John G. | Angie Smith | M | W | Feb 27 1901 | H-1 | 13 |
| Kitchan | Robert | Ida Smith | F | W | July 7 1901 | H-1 | 13 |
| Kite Eliza Francis Dean | Dean | Hazel Layman | F | W | April 7 1910 | H-1 | 13 |
| Kitchart Robert | Maurice P. | Myrtle McGophart | M | W | June 21 1909 | H-1 | 13 |
| Kitchart Mary | Maurice | Mirtle Gophart | M | W | Feb 11 1910 | H-1 | 13 |
| Kitner | Jas. | - - - Bubank | M | W | Sept 3 1908 | H-1 | 13 |
| Kitner | John | Ollie Roberts | M | W | Sept 1 1907 | H-1 | 13 |
| Kitt Allen Dec | Ora B. | Lois Jones | M | W | June 3 1919 | H-17 | 79 |
| Kitt Cororne Chorl. | Roseo H. | Etta Eborhart | F | W | Mar 23 1918 | H-17 | 79 |
| Kitt Dorothy M. | Carl C. | Ruth Schober | F | W | June 25 1916 | H-16 | 79 |
| Kitt Edith Sylvia | Otis M. | Ada J. Moffitt | F | W | April 22 1910 | H-15 | 79 |
| Kitt Ellen Saloma | Morton | Lottie R. Byler | F | W | Sept 12 1913 | H-15 | 79 |
| Kitt Evelyn G. | Dora D. | Nellie Howenstine | F | W | Dec 8 1910 | H-15 | 79 |
| Kitt Guilford | Dora E. | Nellie L. Howenstine | M | W | May 7 1917 | H-17 | 79 |
| Kitt Isaac I. | James M. | Lula E. Guest | M | W | Dec 17 1913 | H-15 | 79 |
| Kitt Lyman Guest | Jas. Milton | Lulu Guest | M | W | Dec 18 1900 | H-15 | 79 |
| Kitt Lyman Guest | Jas. Milton | Lula Guest | M | W | Dec 18 1900 | H-15 | 79 |
| Kitt Madeline L. | Martin | Charlotte Byler | F | W | Aug 10 1911 | H-15 | 79 |
| Kitt Moridith M. | Dora D. | Nellie L. Howenstine | M | W | Mar 31 1912 | H-16 | 79 |
| Kitt Millitent M. | Dora | Nellie Howenstine | F | W | Oct 21 1919 | H-17 | 79 |
| Kitt | Jacob | Amanda Lingle | F | W | May 8 1902 | H-1 | 79 |
| Kitt | Simon | Rachel Snider | F | W | April 15 1908 | H-1 | 79 |
| Kitt | Obodiah | Saloma A. Stall | F | W | Sept 25 1905 | H-1 | 79 |
| Kitt | Jacob | Amanda Lingle | F | W | Oct 31 1905 | H-1 | 79 |
| Kitt | John | Amanda Lingle | F | W | May 20 1908 | H-1 | 79 |
| Kitt | Jacob | - - - | F | W | Aug 24 1900 | H-1 | 79 |
| Kitt | Ottis | Ada Moffitt | M | W | July 14 1905 | H-1 | 79 |
| Kitt | Ottis | - - - Moffitt | F | W | June 8 1907 | H-1 | 79 |
| Kitt | Ottis | Ada Moffitt | M | W | May 12 1902 | H-16 | 79 |
| Kitt | Milton | Lulu Emma Guest | F | W | Aug 27 1902 | H-16 | 79 |
| Kitt | Simoon | Rachael Snyder | M | W | Dec 18 1902 | H-16 | 79 |
| Klein | Th. | Emma Shaffer | F | W | June 2 1903 | H-1 | 79 |
| Klein Richard K. | Lon S. | Laura E. Allman | M | W | July 30 1917 | H-1 | 79 |
| Klein Virginia L. | Lou S. | Laura Allman | F | W | Jan 6 1914 | H-1 | 79 |
| Klein Walter | Samuel | - - Smeetz | M | W | Jan 1 1904 | H-1 | 79 |
| Klein | Ed. | - - - | M | W | July 6 1901 | H-11 | 79 |
| Klein | Ed. | - - - | F | W | Feb 9 1907 | H-11 | 79 |
| Kleins | Low | Laura Allman | M | W | Sept 23 1901 | H-11 | 79 |
| Klen | Geo. W. | Susana Shearer | M | W | Dec 1 1908 | H-1 | 79 |
| Klen | Geo. W. | Susanah Shearer | M | W | Dec 1 1909 | H-1 | 79 |
| Klen | Norm | - - - Woese | M | W | May 23 1905 | H-11 | 79 |
| Klepper Anna Laurie | Russell E. | Elma Doversberger | F | W | July 31 1916 | H-11 | 79 |
| Klepper Edward V. | Ross | Gertie Mahoney | M | W | Feb 14 1908 | H-11 | 79 |
| Klepper Marjorie E. | Th. H. | Motta H. Chonawith | F | W | July 21 1913 | H-11 | 79 |
| Klepper Paul Fred | Russell E. | Elma Doversbarger | M | W | Jan 10 1916 | H-11 | 79 |

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Symbols for Volumes Indexed

- A Combination Atlas map of Huntington County,
Indiana....Kingan, 1879
- B1: Bash, Frank Sumner, History of Huntington County,
B2: Indiana: A narrative account of its historical
progress, its people, and its principal interests
....Lewis, 1914, 2 Vols.
- B1 Biographical memoirs of Huntington County, Indiana
....Rowen, 1901
- B History of Huntington County, Indiana, from the ear-
liest time to the present....Brant & Fuller, 1887
- H1 Historical Sketch of Huntington, County, Indiana,
1877

ABBREVIATIONS

b. - born

m. - married

d. - died

w. - wife of

a (after page number) - appendix

n (after page number) - Footnote

Editor's note: Numbers in parentheses indicate
unnumbered or improperly numbered page following
page number given. For example, "Johnson, John,
800(2) indicates that this name appears on the
second unnumbered page following page 800.

continued

Caroline (Hudson)
 w. Isaac, b. 1815,
 H 503, 515, 507
 Daniel H 412
 Emilich, b. 1853, H
 504
 Elizabeth, b. 1848,
 H 504
 Elizabeth, m. John
 Emmich, b. 1847,
 H 515
 Lucina, 1835-1836,
 H 504
 George W., B 1: 193
 Isaac, b. 1808, A 25;
 B 1: 92; H 503-04,
 515, 503, 507
 Jacob, 17817-18357
 H 503, 503; H 14
 Jacob, 1848-1871, H 504
 Lucina, m. Herman W.
 Stults, b. 1838, B 2:
 687; H 504, 507
 Matilda, b. 1841, H 504
 Milton J., B 1: 207
 Morton, B 1: 207
 Obediah, H 378
 Peter, A 23; B 1: 125;
 H 503
 Saloma (Stall) w. Obed-
 iah, H 578
 Sarah C., b. 1827, H 504
 Silvanus S., b. 1845, H
 504
 Elizabeth, m. A 21
 Moses, Cecelia (Fetzer) w.
 Nicholas, H 510
 Nicholas, H 510
 Rosa Cecelia, m. Michael
 Mast, b. 1847, H 510
 Ricknight, Mary, m. Rich-
 ard, Kunkel, H 414
 Elsie, Catherine, m. Rich-
 ard Foster, B 2: 800;
 H 449
 Catharine (Stall) w.
 Jacob, H 440
 Elizabeth, m. Jacob
 Becker, m. 1829, B 2:
 500; H 415
 Eve, m. William Fruch,
 B 2: 431
 Dr. J. W., A 13
 Jacob, B 2: 500; H 440
 Elsie, 1831-1832
 John S., B 1: 700
 Lou S., B 1: 507
 Lucina Hill
 Nicholas, m. Anna (Hill-
 Mary) m. John S.,
 H 504
 John S., H 504
 Lydia J., m. Charles S.
 High, m. 1854, H
 503, 504
 Wren, V., A 21
 Alexander, Abigail S., b.
 1842, H 717
 Andrew, B 2: 501
 Andrew, b. 1838, H
 714-17
 Andrew G., H 714
 Anna, m. Isaac Ulrich,
 B 2: 502
 Anna (Hendricks) Paul,
 w. Jacob S., b. 1834,
 B 2: 502
 Catherine E., b. 1837,
 H 717
 Catherine E., m. Abra-
 ham Hiney, B 2: 629,
 601
 David C., b. 1835, H
 717
 Esther L., b. 1842,
 H 717
 Hannah, b. 1845, H 717
 Hannah, (Hosier) m.
 Andrew, H 714
 Jacob G., b. 1817, B 2:
 501-502, 501 part; A
 717
 Laura (Smith) w. Levi,
 B 2: 692
 Levi, B 2: 692
 Margaret S., b. 1843,
 H 717
 Mary D., d. 1853, H 717
 Mary Isabelle (H. H.)
 w. Davis, b. 1830, H
 717
 Northicus I., b. 1835,
 H 717
 Rhoda (Smith) w. Levi,
 B 2: 502
 Richard, m. H. H. H. H.,
 B 2: 501
 Sarah (Henderson) m.
 Andrew, m. 1830, B 2:
 501; H 717

Huntington Co., IN

- 62 -

MARRIAGES - BRIDE PAGE

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|
| Lic | 1 Nov 1851 | Kilmer, Catharine | Sutton, Nathan | E | 124 |
| | 31 May 1876 | Kilander, Martha | Tabb, James H. | F | 308 |
| | 19 Feb 1856 | Kilander, Sarah | Culver, Nelson | B | 264 |
| | 3 Jul 1865 | Kilby, Clara F. | Lowy, William H. | D | 63 |
| | 30 Nov 1871 | Killam, Emily | Kitcherside, John | E | 253 |
| | 19 Sep 1872 | Killen, Martha A. | Campbell, John | E | 226 |
| | 13 Oct 1874 | Killin, Mary M. | Kidman, Samuel W. | F | 127 |
| | 22 Mar 1883 | Killion, Frances E. | Delarhite, Bailey | G | 545 |
| | | Kimmel see also Kimmel | | | |
| i | 1 Jan 1873 | Kimmel, Sarah | Sprewl, Robert | E | 359 |
| | 11 Sep 1859 | Kimmel, Solonia | Coodmiller, John | C | 13 |
| | 16 Sep 1866 | Kimmel, Susan | Bonner, John H. | D | 179 |
| | 17 Apr 1872 | Kimmel, Susan | Ewing, William | E | 288 |
| | 11 Jan 1880 | Kindler, Bettie | Smelser, Franklin | G | 172 |
| | 13 Nov 1875 | *Kindler, Caroline | Boos, Jacob | F | 249 |
| | 6 Apr 1875 | Kindler, Jennie | Young, Edward T. | F | 184 |
| | 18 Nov 1873 | Kindley, Frances | Young, John B. | F | 37 |
| | 3 Aug 1862 | Kinett, Nancy | Shideler, Aaron | C | 196 |
| | 1 Oct 1876 | King, Anna | Peting, Frederick | F | 327 |
| | 12 Oct 1875 | King, Catharine | Warner, Chelsea L. | F | 234 |
| | 10 Sep 1868 | King, Ellen | Williams, George | D | 379 |
| | 28 Oct 1861 | King, Malinda | Davis, Michael S. | C | 141 |
| | 30 Jan 1880 | King, Mary Ann | Poorman, Jacob | G | 171 |
| | 4 Mar 1852 | King, Nancy Jane | Doems, Darius | B | 129 |
| | 29 Jul 1860 | King, Sarah Jane | Fisher, David A. | C | 61 |
| | 5 Sep 1872 | Kinsey, Mary E. | Bradford, Jesse W. | E | 318 |
| | 1 Jun 1879 | Kinsey, Saloma | Miller, Henry | G | 95 |
| | 18 Sep 1856 | Kinsey, Sarah Jane | Hilderbrand, Martin G. | B | 282 |
| | 24 Feb 1861 | Kinsey, Susan | Stober, Wilson S. | C | 102 |
| | 7 Sep 1878 | Kinsey, Susan R. | Ammerman, John | G | 3 |
| Lic | 6 May 1878 | Kirch, Lucy | Miller, William H. | F | 482 |
| | 25 Jun 1865 | Kirkhof, Mary | Evarding, Philip | D | 62 |
| | | Kiser- see also Kaiser- | | | |
| | | Kizer | | | |
| | 16 Sep 1871 | Kiser, Elizabeth | Nix, John C. | E | 232 |
| | 11 Aug 1874 | Kiser, Mary | Petry, Emerick | F | 108 |
| | 2 May 1872 | Kiser, Mary M. | Gundling, John P. | E | 293 |
| | 9 May 1872 | Kiser, Tillie | Shaffer, Daniel F. | E | 297 |
| Lic | 3 Oct 1861 | Kitch, Eliza | Hamby, John J. | C | 143 |
| | 15 Oct 1872 | Kitch, Lavina | Helton, Dison | E | 334 |
| | 26 Nov 1868 | Kitch, Malinda | Endsley, Henry | D | 407 |
| L | 29 Aug 1851 | Kitner, Caroline | Hallcomb, Benjamin | B | 112 |
| | 13 Dec 1869 | Kitt, Amanda ✓ | Miller, David | E | 87 |
| | 30 Oct 1856 | Kitt, Caroline ✓ | Miller, Frederick | B | 237 |
| Lic | 5 Nov 1861 | Kitt, Cecelia | Duntin, Oscar S. | C | 152 |
| | 27 Apr 1856 | Kitt, Delilah ✓ | Ream, Dana A. | B | 270 |
| | 7 Aug 1877 | Kitt, Emma | Bolinger, Henry | F | 400 |
| | 9 Jan 1875 | Kitt, Hannah | Hoover, David E. | F | 203 |
| | 24 Mar 1859 | Kitt, Lucinda ✓ | Stoltz, Herman W. | B | 300 |
| Lic | 5 Oct 1861 | Kitt, Matilda ✓ | Bonebrake, Simon | C | 155 |
| | 23 Dec 1877 | Kiser, Della | Rowe, John D. | F | 443 |
| | | see also Kaiser-Kiser | | | |

see also Kandler

Grooms

BK .PAGE

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|
| 23 Sep 1861 | Nix, Margaret | Kintz, John | C | 140 |
| 28 Sep 1871 | Ertle, Mary A. | Kintz, John | E | 237 |
| 12 Dec 1879 | Williamson, Mattie A. | Kintz, Sylvester V. | G | 163 |
| 23 Nov 1856 | Morrison, Hannah | Kipheart, Jacob | B | 289 |
| 24 May 1868 | Kettering, Rebecca | Kirchoff, Henry | D | 353 |
| 29 Oct 1874 | Campbell, Nancy | Kirkley, William | F | 135 |
| | | Kiser see also Keiser | | |
| 8 Feb 1868 | Raef, Christina | Kiser, Godlove | D | 324 |
| ic 4 Jan 1876 | Smith, Sarah E. | Kiser, Martin | F | 275 |
| 27 Jan 1863 | Brown, Mary | Kiser, Sebastian | C | 235 |
| 23 May 1856 | Ran, Anna Mariah | Kissinger, Reuben | B | 274 |
| 8 Aug 1872 | Edwards, Melissa J. | Kitch, David | E | 313 |
| 19 May 1880 | Lewis, Mary Sophia | Kitch, Eli | G | 212 |
| 3 Feb 1861 | Pressel, Mary Ann | Kitch, Henry | C | 98 |
| 7 Apr 1867 | Glass, Lydia | Kitch, Jacob | D | 237 |
| 24 Oct 1878 | Stults, Maggie E. | Kitch, John G. | G | 27 |
| 8 Feb 1882 | Ellis, Bell C. | Kitch, Josiah C. | G | 415 |
| 1 Oct 1876 | Munkles, Lavina | Kitt, Jackson | F | 327 |
| 3 Nov 1862 | Fetters, Catharine | Kitt, Jacob | C | 212 |
| 29 May 1867 | Payne, Elizabeth | Kitt, Jacob | D | 253 |
| 6 May 1869 | Anglemyer, Hannah | Kitt, Jacob | E | 34 |
| 20 Aug 1880 | Leugel, Amanda Rebecca | Kitt, Jacob | G | 237 |
| 11 Oct 1869 | Forst, Sophia | Kitt, Jefferson | E | 68 |
| 14 Sep 1873 | Stall, Saloma A. | Kitt, Obadiah | F | 11 |
| ✓ 27 Sep 1868 | Wickham, Frances | Kitt, Sylvanus | D | 384 |
| 31 Oct 1872 | Engleman, Catharine | Kitts, Jefferson | E | 337 |
| 1 Jul 1875 | Brown, Lucy | Klem, George W. | F | 209 |
| 17 Mar 1883 | Eubanks, Mary J. | Klepser, David C. | G | 542 |
| 17 Mar 1883 | Smith, Rhoda A. | Klepser, Levi S. | G | 541 |
| 24 Sep 1871 | Dilling, Elmira | Klepser, William | E | 234 |
| 14 Mar 1882 | Hempy, Mary Almira | Kline, Amos | G | 429 |
| 17 Nov 1881 | Pfunder, Rosa | Kline, August | G | 385 |
| 25 Nov 1877 | Branstrator, Emma | Kline, Charles H. | F | 440 |
| 28 Jan 1859 | Allis, Catharine | Kline, Nicholes | D | 372 |
| 31 Dec 1868 | Hite, Mary C. | Kline, Peter | E | 5 |
| 12 Jul 1866 | Cast, Mary E. | Kline, Samuel | D | 160 |
| 14 Feb 1882 | Shideler, Jane M. | Kline, Sylvester J. | G | 417 |
| 4 Dec 1864 | Newman, Caroline | Klingel, Andrew J. | D | 16 |
| 1 Jul 1871 | Chambers, Nettie E. | Klinger, William A. | E | 215 |
| 25 Oct 1877 | Wyatt, Anna | Klingel, Charles T. | F | 425 |
| Lic 18 Oct 1850 | Jett, Elizabeth | Klingel, Jonathan | B | 98 |
| 26 Sep 1873 | Jenkins, Adda | Knee, George W. | F | 19 |
| 3 Sep 1872 | Marshall, Helen | Kneisly, William H. H. | E | 320 |
| 14 Dec 1875 | Nellis, Sarah | Knight, John H. | F | 260 |
| 29 Oct 1878 | Miller, Catharine Ann | Knight, Philip | G | 29 |
| 5 Mar 1854 | Snider, Elizabeth | Knight, Westly | B | 195 |

Huntington Co., Delaware

IN

DEATH RECORD

-- K --

1901 - 1912

187

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|-----------|-------|----|------|----------------|-------|-----|
| Kirchoff Henry F. | M | W | 25 | Dec | 1 | 1907 | Huntington | CH- 5 | 2 |
| Kirchoff Henry L. W. | M | W | 48 | July | 31 | 1892 | Huntington | H-26 | 26 |
| Kirchoff Louise Rebecca | F | W | 6 | June | 6 | 1909 | Huntington | A- 8 | 34 |
| Kirchoff Rebecca Lou. | F | W | 6 | June | 6 | 1909 | Huntington | CH- 5 | 22 |
| Kirchoff Rebecca | F | W | 46 | May | 6 | 1896 | Huntington Co | A- 4 | 45 |
| Kirkendall) | F | W | Stillborn | Sept | 11 | 1908 | Huntington | CH- 5 | 13 |
| Kirkendall) T | F | W | Stillborn | Sept | 11 | 1908 | Huntington | CH- 5 | 13 |
| Kirkendall) T | F | W | Stillborn | Sept | 11 | 1908 | Huntington | A- 8 | 20 |
| Kirkendall) T | F | W | -- | Sept | 11 | 1908 | Huntington | A- 8 | 20 |
| Kirkpatrick Leota V. | F | W | 50 | Jan | 18 | 1918 | Warren | H-35 | 47 |
| Kirschbaum John | M | W | 65 | June | 15 | 1895 | Huntington Co | A- 4 | 39 |
| Kiser Anna | F | W | 21 | June | 5 | 1891 | Huntington | H-26 | 3 |
| Kiser John | M | W | 79 | Jan | 28 | 1892 | Warren Twp | H-26 | 15 |
| Kiser Louisa | F | W | 75 | Feb | 6 | 1890 | Warren Twp | A- 2 | 22 |
| Kiser Oculia | F | W | 52 | April | 26 | 1915 | Huntington | CH- 5 | 99 |
| Kissler Sebastian | M | W | 51 | Aug | 24 | 1913 | Huntington Twp | H-27 | 6 |
| Kissinger Cleo B. | F | W | 11 | Sept | 21 | 1910 | Huntington | CH- 5 | 37 |
| Kissinger Elizabeth M. | F | W | 63 | Jan | 31 | 1917 | Huntington | CH- 6 | 28 |
| Kissinger Gusta | F | W | 9 | Sept | 7 | 1899 | Huntington Co | A- 5 | 24 |
| Kissinger Henry | M | W | 65 | July | 18 | 1895 | -- -- | A- 4 | 39 |
| Kissinger Len V. | F | W | 18 | Jan | 24 | 1900 | Jackson Twp | A- 6 | 11 |
| Kissinger Lucretia B. | F | W | 54 | Feb | 12 | 1909 | Huntington | CH- 5 | 18 |
| Kissinger Lucretia B. | F | W | 54 | Feb | 12 | 1909 | Huntington | A- 8 | 27 |
| Kissinger Susanah | F | W | 73 | Dec | 23 | 1900 | Huntington | A- 6 | 43 |
| Kitch Daniel | M | W | 89 | Jan | 12 | 1913 | Huntington Co | H-27 | 1 |
| Kitch Eli | M | W | 40 | Jan | 23 | 1896 | Huntington Co | A- 4 | 53 |
| Kitch Katherine E. | F | W | 54 | June | 30 | 1913 | Huntington | CH- 5 | 77 |
| Kitch Lydia | F | W | 47 | Sept | 5 | 1893 | Huntington | A- 1 | 7 |
| Kitch Lydia | F | W | 47 | Sept | 5 | 1893 | Huntington | A- 1 | 10 |
| Kitch Nancy | F | W | 89 | Nov | 16 | 1920 | Huntington | CH- 6 | 129 |
| Kitch Susan | F | W | 77 | Dec | 28 | 1906 | Andrews | A- 7 | 91 |
| Kitch Susana | F | W | 77 | Dec | 28 | 1906 | -- -- | H-29 | 27 |
| Kitch Viola | F | W | 8 | Jan | 13 | 1894 | Landover Twp | A- 1 | 20 |
| Kitch Virginia | F | W | 9 Da | Sept | 23 | 1900 | Huntington | A- 6 | 33 |
| Kitchart Mildred | F | W | Stillborn | Jan | 2 | 1912 | Huntington | CH- 5 | 35 |
| Kitchart Thomas W. | M | W | 71 | Aug | 10 | 1916 | Roanoke | H-32 | 31 |
| Kitt William | F | W | 2 | Mar | 12 | 1888 | Huntington | A- 1 | 420 |
| Kitt Rebecca | F | W | 55 | Feb | 19 | 1915 | Clearcreek Twp | H-27 | 37 |
| Kitt William A. | F | W | 87 | Dec | 23 | 1900 | Huntington | A- 6 | 13 |
| Kitt William | F | W | 93 | Oct | 4 | 1882 | Co Infirmary | A- 1 | 14 |
| Kitt Isaac | M | W | 83 | Aug | 10 | 1893 | Huntington | A- 1 | 11 |
| Kitt Jacob | M | W | 46 | Oct | 19 | 1893 | Clearcreek Twp | A- 1 | 1 |
| Kitt James | F | W | 13 | Mar | 15 | 1884 | Huntington | A- 1 | 140 |
| Kitt Obedian | M | W | 64 | Mar | 15 | 1885 | Huntington | A- 1 | 1 |
| Kitt | M | W | 11 Da | Dec | 27 | 1902 | Huntington Co | A- 1 | 111 |

June 19, 2000

Will try to formulate a cover letter of some sort for this packet.

Some of this information has been given to me by a Morton Doll, or Buddy Doll. He can be found asking "Doll" questions on Genforum. Have you ever gone on Genforum for research? It is a good site with thousands of names. It is simply genforum.com and very interesting. I have found a lot of folks with names I have been researching and contacted them and now we correspond regularly. If you haven't tried it, do.

Haven't heard from Morton for a while. But often most of us wait until we have something new to report. I believe Morton went overseas for a while to work and haven't heard from him since then. But he had covered his part of the Doll family pretty well, so I have included his branch and ancestors.

This genealogy is just a work in progress and can't guarantee that it is all correct. Sometimes even recorded records contradict themselves. But it is a beginning and gives you some places to go to look for more information. If you wanted to look for death records, land deeds, etc., you usually have to go to the actual town or county to do the best job. You can find some on the internet but not many. I started at the library in Canton and that is probably the best place to look and then the court houses, etc. However, the library in Canton is not set up for genealogy exactly. They have some, but it is difficult to find unless you have some help. The day we were there they were quite busy and could not take much time to help. They will also answer pleas by mail for a cost. What I found were the death records and cemetery records and they gave me a lot of Doll folks to work on. Some of them are still a mystery to me. They had just one copier and there was a line-up to use it, so consequently I did a lot of copying by hand and didn't get as much accomplished as I would have liked. I am used to our Ft. Wayne Library where we have 5 or 6 and seldom have to wait unless they are terribly busy. By sharing what I had found with Morton Doll, he was able to help me with some info I had guessed but was not sure about. So especially the information about George Doll, son of John Doll, Sr. and George's descendants are from his records.

This is most of my Doll part of the Family Tree Maker file that I have.

1. Descendant outline of John Doll, Sr.
2. 2nd generation of John Doll, Jr. and his sons, Benjamin and Eli
2nd generation, Daniel Doll, also son of John, Sr.
3. 2nd generation, George Doll (Ancestor of Morton Doll)
3rd generation sons, Hiram, Zacharia and Franklin (Morton's line)
4th generation, Hiram Frank Doll
5th generation, Morton Doll
6th generation, Morton Doll, Jr.
4. 2nd generation, Joseph H. Doll, son of John Doll, Sr.
5. 3rd generation, Ignatius Doll, son of Joseph
6. 4th generation, children of Ignatius, George and Jennie
7. 4th generation, son of Ignatius, John Rudy Doll
8. 5th generation, children of John Rudy Doll, George, Josephine, and Esther
9. Generations 6, 7, and 8 of George, Josephine, and Esther

If you find obvious errors, let me know. I have not had time to proofread all of this. I did add the information you sent but did not print all those pages. Also I am short on information on the later generations of Aunt Josephine and Uncle Paul. Guess Ronnie's family is all there is, but I do not have that.

Should you be interested in the Shilling name I also have some of that, also going back to Stark County, Ohio.

Better stop for now. Time for the "Antiques Roadshow". Does Ruthann have any things that belonged to the Doll or Shilling family?? I am interested in having snapshots of different items that were in the family. Most families have a few things passed down. I have one piece that Vienna Shilling made and that is a painted round picture of a swan. Put on with heavy paint or putty and then painted. Other than that unless the green chest I have is a Doll piece, don't know that I have any more. Since I have a great interest in photos of old things and it also helps to put together just how the family lived, it makes for a better story of the family than just words. So I like to collect snapshots of family stuff to add to my genealogies.

Hope you enjoy the stories, etc. and that this whets your appetite for gathering all things about your ancestors families. I have the article of the Maxwells that was found in one of the histories of DeKalb County. It mentions your marriage to Ruthann. It was in the Garrett Library.

Betty

Subj: Re: Pkg is here
Date: 06/22/2000 10:33:25 PM Eastern Daylight Time
From: JMAX92
To: WFitch5413

Your package is here, already. Wow, I'm impressed. You have certainly put a lot of time and effort into this work, and it shows. I've only just glanced through it, but can appreciate your efforts.

—I'll be looking for photos for you, may send some, even if they are not with household items.

—Can't remember whether you had my packet, mailed first class on Monday. Probably not. You should find some Hursh stuff in it. If not what you need, let me know. I'll never be able to provide you with as much as you've sent, but I'll certainly share what I have and can get.

—Frances came back with Ruthann, on Sat. the 10th. She is doing OK. Not very much to keep her occupied so far. She and Ruthann play cards almost every evening. She has gone to two ballgames to see our Grandson Trevor play. One was a double header, but she wanted to stick it out. We ended up wrapping her in a blanket, as it gets pretty cool by 9:00 pm, specially if their is a breeze.

Hi,

Yes, I did just receive your package in Thursday's mail. Mine certainly got there faster than I expected it would.

I see now why your e-mail attachments did not come in on the format I expected, as we do not have the same program. Mine is Family Tree Maker and yours is Ultimate Family Tree. They are not the same. Guess I never used the word "Maker" and you didn't use the word "Ultimate" so we thought that perhaps we both had the same program. So sending things by Word will probably work and then I can just put them in my Genealogy folder of My Documents. So it is a good thing I sent by "paper" or hard copy as my program wouldn't be received by your computer either. I have so much to learn about files, folders, and attachments.

I will put your information into my Family Tree Maker program and think that I will probably not need to go further back into your family or the Hurshes. This will give me enough that if I find other things around here I will make note of them. Somewhere I have a snapshot of some of the Hursh family. Taken by either Josephine or Esther. Frances identified it when we showed it to her as a part of her family. Will welcome anything new that you may find, but guess you should e-mail me what it is as it is possible I do already have it. Wonder are the Hursh family buried at Leo? I note that Frances and George have their gravestone there. But I do already have the full Leo Cemetery listing, so I can find that on my own. If they are buried at other cemeteries in the area then I might go looking for them there. So much to do though and so little time!

I appreciate all the things you sent and will go over them thoroughly, but guess will not have time until the first of next week, as the roofers will be here again in the morning to finish up the roof. Just hope it doesn't get too hot. They are calling for 85 to 88 degrees, but if they start about 5 a.m. they may get it done before it gets too hot. That is a tough job in the heat. We do have shade until about 7 a.m. and then again after 4 p.m. on the house. I don't want anyone getting sick from it. Have a day full of running today.

Thanks again. Am enjoying our correspondence. Have a good weekend.

Betty

James R. Maxwell
5379 Brighton Drive
Riverside, CA. 92504



MEMBER
88th INFANTRY DIVISION ASSOC.

Dear Betty,

I finally got around to working with the Family Tree program and will enclose some printouts. I didn't try all report forms, but will enclose copies of three.

If any of these will give you useful information, I'll be glad to send them along for any other part of the family tree that you want to expand.--Maxwell, or Oberholtzer, maybe. Those are both from my side of the family, but the Oberholtzers overlap with the Hursh's at some point back in time, I'm not sure just where.

I still have a lot of correcting to do, and it doesn't seem to be as easy to do as doing it right the first time. However, I didn't understand the program, and still don't and thus made a lot of mistakes.

I'm going to try sending you a file via e-mail after I get this typed. If you can open it, we'll know that a faster communication route is available to us.

ZI would appreciate receiving any corrections or additions that you can offer. Thanks for the suggestion re DeKalb County Website. I'll try it tonight if I can get on line.

The way I started these reports is to go to the View Menu, select Individual I List and then By Surname. I select the oldest name in the family branch that I want to report on. When that individual record appears on the screen, I go to The Reports menu and select the desired report. Family Journal is the second down on my program menu.

Telephone: 909-684-2386
e-mail: JMAX92@aol.com

June 16, 2000



(

The first part of the report discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of all parties involved. The report also highlights the need for transparency and accountability in all financial dealings.

The second part of the report provides a detailed overview of the current financial situation of the company. It includes a summary of the company's assets, liabilities, and equity, as well as a breakdown of the company's income and expenses. The report also discusses the company's cash flow and its ability to meet its financial obligations.

The third part of the report discusses the company's financial performance over the past year. It includes a comparison of the company's actual performance with its budgeted performance, as well as a discussion of the reasons for any variances. The report also discusses the company's financial outlook for the future and the steps that will be taken to improve its financial performance.

The fourth part of the report discusses the company's financial policies and procedures. It includes a discussion of the company's accounting system, its internal controls, and its financial reporting process. The report also discusses the company's policies regarding the use of funds and the payment of dividends.

(

(

In the formatting box I selected :

"Register" Format
All Events
Event Text
Individual Reverences
Individual Text
And All Spouse Data

My Ultimte Family Tree software is version 2.6.

Hope this helps.

Best Wishes,

Jen & Ruthann

John Doll Family Journal

First Generation

1. **JOHN¹ DOLL** birth date unknown.

Doll, John had the following child:

- 2 i. **JOSEPH²**.

Second Generation

2. **JOSEPH² DOLL** (*John²*) birth date unknown.
He married **KITT, MARY, Doll**.

Doll, Joseph and **Kitt**, Mary, Doll had the following child:

- 3 i. **IGNATIUS³**.

Third Generation

3. **IGNATIUS³ DOLL** (*Joseph³, John³*) birth date unknown.
He married **RUDY, CATHERINE, Doll**.

Doll, Ignatius and **Rudy**, Catherine, Doll had the following children:

- 4 i. **JOHN RUDY⁴**.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

1912

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

1913

1914

- ii. CHARLES .
- iii. JENNIE .
- iv. GEORGE SR. .

Fourth Generation

4. **JOHN RUDY¹ DOLL** (*Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) birth date unknown.
He married **DOLL, VIENNA SCHILLING**. She was the daughter of **Shilling** Solomon.

Doll, John Rudy and **Doll**, Vienna Schilling had the following children:

- 5 i. JOSEPHINE².
- 6 ii. ESTHER was born 4/28 1900.
- 7 iii. GEORGE R. was born August 10, 1901.

Fifth Generation

5. **JOSEPHINE¹ DOLL CLARK** (*John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) birth date unknown.
She married **CLARK, PAUL**.

Doll, Josephine, Clark and **Clark**, Paul had the following children:

- i. RONALD² .
- ii. PATRICIA .

6. **ESTHER¹ DOLL FITCH** (*John Rudy⁴ Doll, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born 4/28 1900. Her body was interred 4/29/99 in South Bend, Indiana, Cedar Creek Chapel Cemetery.
She married **FITCH, OTIS**.

Doll , Esther, Fitch and **Fitch**, Otis had the following children:

- i. ELSIE² .
- ii. MAXINE .
- iii. WARREN .

7. **GEORGE R.¹ DOLL** (*John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born August 10, 1901.
He married **HURSH, FRANCES, Doll**. Frances was born August 3, 1904. She is the daughter of **Hursh** Ezeriah "Eck" and **Oberholtzer** Elberta Elizabeth Hursh.

Doll, George R. and Hursh, Frances, Doll had the following children:

- 8 i. RUTHANN E.⁴ was born October 17, 1925.
- 9 ii. DAVEY LEE was born 7/9/32.

Sixth Generation

8. **RUTHANN E.⁴ DOLL MAXWELL** (*George R.³, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born in Ft. Wayne, IN October 17, 1925.

She married **MAXWELL, JAMES R.** in Spencerville, IN., August 16, 1946. James was born in St. Joe, IN August 15, 1921. He is the son of **Maxwell** Roy E. and **Dages** Stella Margaret Maxwell. He graduated from high school in St. Joe, Indiana, June 15, 1939. School: Concord Township High School. James served in the military in U. S. Army Infantry, June 12, 1942. Served from June 12, 1942 until Feb. 20, 1946. Attended Officers Candidate School, Ft. Benning, Ga. from Oct. 26, 1942 until Jan. 23, 1943, when promoted to 2nd Lt. Infantry. Assigned to Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Arkansas from Feb. 1, 1943 until March 15, 1943. Branch Immaterial Replacement Training Center.

Assigned to Ft. Leonard Wood, MO from March 24, 1943 until December 30, 1943. Served in Company B, 290th Reg, 75th Division.

Arrived in Ft. Meade, Md. Jan. 11, 1944. Arrived in Camp Patrick Henry, Va on Jan 24, 1944. Embarked for North Africa on Jan. 29, 1944. Arrived in Casa Blanca Feb. 7, 1944. Feb. 11, 1944 boarded 40 & 8 train for transport to Aran, Algiers. Departed Oran for Naples via ship on Feb. 18, 1944. Assigned to 2nd Replacement Depot, at Bagnoli near Naples and then at The Dairy Farm near Caserta until May 15, 1944.

Assigned to Company E, 351st Inf. Reg, 88th Inf. Division on May 15, 1944. Released from assignment to proceed home. Arrived back in States on Oct. 31, 1945. Served in three campaigns: Rome-Arno, North Appenines, and Po Valley. Promoted to 1st Lt. on Feb. 8, 1945. Held positions and Weapons Platoon Leader, Company Executive Officer, and Company Commander.

James received a military promotion in Infantry O.C.S., Ft. Benning, GA, January 23, 1943. Commissioned 2nd Lt. AUS Infantry.

Doll, Ruthann E., Maxwell and Maxwell, James R. had the following children:

- 10 i. ANN ELISE⁷ was born 9/3/47.
- 11 ii. MARY KATHRYN was born 8/23/52.
- iii. JANE FRANCES was born in South Bend, IN 7/12/57. She married HENKE, KIM in Riverside, CA, August 12, 1994. Kim was born December 15, 1952. He is the son of **Henke** Bill and **Henke** Iris Unknown.
- 12 iv. LISA KAY was born 6 Sep 1962.

9. **DAVEY LEE⁴ DOLL** (*George R.³, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born 7/9/32.

He married **FURNISH, NANCY, Doll Fogle** 12/26/53. Nancy was born October 3, 1936. She married **FOGLE, CHARLES** 8/12/78.

Doll, Davey Lee and Furnish, Nancy, Doll Fogle had the following children:

- 13 i. TONDA DOLL⁷ was born December 12, 1956.
- 14 ii. DAVE was born November 9, 1957.
- 15 iii. RONDA DOLL was born August 7, 1962.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

BY J. H. VAN DIJK

AMSTERDAM, 1964

CONTENTS

1. Introduction. 1.1. The Earth as a system. 1.2. The Earth as a planet. 1.3. The Earth as a body. 1.4. The Earth as a surface. 1.5. The Earth as a space. 1.6. The Earth as a time. 1.7. The Earth as a place. 1.8. The Earth as a people. 1.9. The Earth as a culture. 1.10. The Earth as a history. 1.11. The Earth as a future.

2. The Earth as a system. 2.1. The Earth as a closed system. 2.2. The Earth as an open system. 2.3. The Earth as a complex system. 2.4. The Earth as a dynamic system. 2.5. The Earth as a stable system. 2.6. The Earth as a chaotic system. 2.7. The Earth as a self-organizing system. 2.8. The Earth as a dissipative system. 2.9. The Earth as a non-linear system. 2.10. The Earth as a multi-scale system.

3. The Earth as a planet. 3.1. The Earth as a rocky planet. 3.2. The Earth as a gaseous planet. 3.3. The Earth as a liquid planet. 3.4. The Earth as a solid planet. 3.5. The Earth as a plasma planet. 3.6. The Earth as a magnetic planet. 3.7. The Earth as a gravitational planet. 3.8. The Earth as a thermal planet. 3.9. The Earth as a chemical planet. 3.10. The Earth as a biological planet.

4. The Earth as a body. 4.1. The Earth as a sphere. 4.2. The Earth as an ellipsoid. 4.3. The Earth as a geoid. 4.4. The Earth as a spheroid. 4.5. The Earth as a cylinder. 4.6. The Earth as a cone. 4.7. The Earth as a torus. 4.8. The Earth as a hyperboloid. 4.9. The Earth as a paraboloid. 4.10. The Earth as a surface of revolution.

5. The Earth as a surface. 5.1. The Earth as a flat surface. 5.2. The Earth as a curved surface. 5.3. The Earth as a rough surface. 5.4. The Earth as a smooth surface. 5.5. The Earth as a porous surface. 5.6. The Earth as a permeable surface. 5.7. The Earth as a non-permeable surface. 5.8. The Earth as a reflective surface. 5.9. The Earth as a non-reflective surface. 5.10. The Earth as a transparent surface.

6. The Earth as a space. 6.1. The Earth as a Euclidean space. 6.2. The Earth as a non-Euclidean space. 6.3. The Earth as a curved space. 6.4. The Earth as a flat space. 6.5. The Earth as a rough space. 6.6. The Earth as a smooth space. 6.7. The Earth as a porous space. 6.8. The Earth as a permeable space. 6.9. The Earth as a non-permeable space. 6.10. The Earth as a reflective space. 6.11. The Earth as a non-reflective space. 6.12. The Earth as a transparent space.

7. The Earth as a time. 7.1. The Earth as a linear time. 7.2. The Earth as a non-linear time. 7.3. The Earth as a curved time. 7.4. The Earth as a flat time. 7.5. The Earth as a rough time. 7.6. The Earth as a smooth time. 7.7. The Earth as a porous time. 7.8. The Earth as a permeable time. 7.9. The Earth as a non-permeable time. 7.10. The Earth as a reflective time. 7.11. The Earth as a non-reflective time. 7.12. The Earth as a transparent time.

8. The Earth as a place. 8.1. The Earth as a point. 8.2. The Earth as a line. 8.3. The Earth as a surface. 8.4. The Earth as a volume. 8.5. The Earth as a space. 8.6. The Earth as a time. 8.7. The Earth as a place. 8.8. The Earth as a people. 8.9. The Earth as a culture. 8.10. The Earth as a history. 8.11. The Earth as a future.

16 iv. SONDA was born January 7, 1964.

Seventh Generation

10. **ANN ELISE' MAXWELL LINK** (*Ruthann E.⁶ Doll, George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born in South Bend, Indiana 9/3/47.

She married **LINK, WILLIAM ELMER** in Chicago, IL. He is the son of **Sambo** Virginia NMI Link.

Maxwell, Ann Elise, Link and **Link**, William Elmer had the following child:

- i. **CHRISTOPHER JAMES'** was born in Chicago, IL December 13, 1977. He graduated from high school in ~~Takoa, WA~~, June 12, 1996. School: school unknown.
SAN DIEGO, CA

11. **MARY KATHRYN' MAXWELL PETERSON** (*Ruthann E.⁶ Doll, George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born in South Bend, IN 8/23/52.

She married **PETERSON, THOMAS JAMES** in Grand Rapids, MI, 3/28/81. Thomas was born 3/27/55. He is the son of **Peterson** Gail and **Peterson** Carmen Lark.

Maxwell, Mary Kathryn, Peterson and **Peterson**, Thomas James had the following child:

- i. **ERIK THOMAS'** was born in Grand Rapids, MI 10/1/82. He graduated from high school in Riverside, CA, June 14, 2000. School: Riverside Polytechnic H.S.

12. **LISA KAY' MAXWELL VAN METER** (*Ruthann E.⁶ Doll, George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born in South Bend, IN 6 Sep 1962.

She married **VAN METER, MARK** in Riverside, CA, 16 Jun 1984. Mark was born in Ft. Wayne, IN April 18, 1961.

Maxwell, Lisa Kay, Van Meter and **Van Meter**, Mark had the following children:

- i. **TREVOR DANIEL'** was born in Riverside, CA June 2, 1987.
- ii. **KYLE ANDREW** was born in Riverside, CA July 30, 1990.

13. **TONDA DOLL' PENCE** (*Davey Lee⁶ Doll, George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born December 12, 1956.

She married **PENCE, STAN**. Stan was born December 13, 1952.

Pence, Tonda Doll and **Pence**, Stan had the following children:

- i. **MELISSA'** was born September 29, 1982.
- ii. **ANDREA** was born February 5, 1988.

14. **DAVE' DOLL** (*Davey Lee⁶, George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born November 9, 1957.

He married **DOLL, JILL STEVENSON**. Jill was born January 19, 1959. She is the daughter of **Stevenson** Jack and **Stevenson** Joyce.

Doll, Dave and **Doll**, Jill Stevenson had the following children:

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

- i. CHRISTINA^a was born March 26, 1979.
- ii. AMANDA was born February 4, 1983.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER was born April 27, 1984.

15. **RONDA DOLL' FOGLE** (*Davey Lee^a Doll, George R.^s, John Rudy^a, Ignatius^s, Joseph^h, Johnⁱ*) was born August 7, 1962.

She married **FOGLE, MARTY**. Marty was born February 19, 1963. He is the son of **Fogle** Charles.

Fogle, Ronda Doll and **Fogle**, Marty had the following children:

- i. CASEY^a was born September 30, 1982.
- ii. COREY was born November 3, 1985.
- iii. CHARLIE was born December 12, 1987.

16. **SONDA' DOLL DOCTOR** (*Davey Lee^a, George R.^s, John Rudy^a, Ignatius^s, Joseph^h, Johnⁱ*) was born January 7, 1964.

She married **DOCTOR, ROBERT**. Robert was born September 11, 1964.

Doll, Sonda, Doctor and **Doctor**, Robert had the following children:

- i. KATIE^a was born March 12, 1989.
- ii. TABITHA was born September 26, 1992.
- iii. MICALA was born May 1, 1996.

Eck Hursh, Descendants Text Report

1 Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"

2 Hursh, Helen, Koch

2 Hursh, Ralph Marshall

2 Hursh, Frances, Doll

Frances was born August 3, 1904.

2 Hursh, Kathryn, Dean

Kathryn was born 7/31/06.

2 Hursh, Dorothy, Vendrely

She married Vendrely, Erving. Dorothy was born 3/13/15.

2 Hursh, Enoch Woodrow

Enoch was born 2/21/19.

3 Koch, Peggy, Hasse

3 Hursh, Scott

3 Doll, Ruthann E., Maxwell

Ruthann was born in Ft. Wayne, IN October 17, 1925. She married Maxwell, James R. in Spencerville, IN., August 16, 1946.

3 Doll, Davey Lee

Davey was born 7/9/32. He married Furnish, Nancy, Doll Fogle 12/26/53.

3 Dean, Joyce, Ringenberg

She married Ringenberg, Everet.

3 Vendrely, Buddy Ronald

3 Vendrely, Nancy, Romero

3 Hursh, Linda, Moore

3 Hursh, Thomas

3 Hursh, Jeff

4 Hasse, Tammy

4 Hasse, Terry

4 Hasse, Tonya

4 Maxwell, Ann Elise, Link

She married **Link**, William Elmer. Ann was born in Garrett, IN 9/3/47.

4 Maxwell, Mary Kathryn, Peterson

Mary was born in South Bend, IN 8/23/52. She married **Peterson**, Thomas James in Grand Rapids, MI, 3/28/81.

4 Maxwell, Jane Frances, Henke

Jane was born in South Bend, IN 7/12/57. She married **Henke**, Kim in Riverside, CA, August 12, 1994.

4 Maxwell, Lisa Kay, Van Meter

Lisa was born in South Bend, IN 6 Sep 1962. She married **Van Meter**, Mark in Riverside, CA, 16 Jun 1984.

4 Pence, Tonda Doll

Tonda was born December 12, 1956.

4 Doll, Dave

Dave was born November 9, 1957.

4 Fogle, Ronda Doll

Ronda was born August 7, 1962.

4 Doll, Sonda, Doctor

Sonda was born January 7, 1964.

4 Ringenberg, Tim**4 Ringenberg, Tom****4 Ringenberg, Paul****4 Ringenberg, Steeve****4 Ringenberg, Mark****4 Ringenberg, Cathy****4 Ringenberg, Janice****4 Vendrely, Bobby****4 Vendrely, Kimberly****4 Vendrely, Aaron****4 Romero, Randy****4 Romero, Scott****4 Hursh, Tina**

James R. Maxwell

Friday, June 16, 2000

4 **Krista**

4 **Hursh, Daniel**

4 **Hursh, Nickolas**

4 **Hursh, Brittany**

5 **Link, Christopher James**

Christopher was born in Alton Cemetary, DeKalb Co, IN December 13, 1977. He graduated from high school in Takoa, WA, June 12, 1996. School: school unknown.

5 **Peterson, Erik Thomas**

Erik was born in Hamilton, IN 10/1/82.

5 **Van Meter, Trevor Daniel**

Trevor was born in Riverside, CA June 2, 1987.

5 **Van Meter, Kyle Andrew**

Kyle was born in Riverside, CA July 30, 1990.

5 **Pence, Melissa**

Melissa was born September 29, 1982.

5 **Pence, Andrea**

Andrea was born February 5, 1988.

5 **Doll, Christina**

Christina was born March 26, 1979.

5 **Doll, Amanda**

Amanda was born February 4, 1983.

5 **Doll, Christopher**

Christopher was born April 27, 1984.

5 **Fogle, Casey**

James R. Maxwell

Friday, June 16, 2000

MAXWELL FAMILY TREE STUDY

5

Casey was born September 30, 1982.

5 **Fogle, Corey**

Corey was born November 3, 1985.

5 **Fogle, Charlie**

Charlie was born December 12, 1987.

5 **Doctor, Katie**

Katie was born March 12, 1989.

5 **Doctor, Tabitha**

Tabitha was born September 26, 1992.

5 **Doctor, Micala**

Micala was born May 1, 1996.

5 **Romero, Maria**

5 **Romero, Olivia**

Eck Hursh Fam. Journal

First Generation

1. **EZERIAH "ECK" HURSH** birth date unknown.

He married twice. He married **OBERHOLTZER, ELBERTA ELIZABETH, Hursh**. She was the daughter of **Oberholtzer** William Sr. and **Myers** Sarah Matilda "Aunt Tillie" Oberholtzer. He married **OBERHOLTZER, ELBERTA ELIZABETH, Hursh**. She was the daughter of **Oberholtzer** William Sr. and **Myers** Sarah Matilda "Aunt Tillie" Oberholtzer.

Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck" and **Oberholtzer**, Elberta Elizabeth, Hursh had the following children:

- 2 i. HELEN².
- 3 ii. RALPH MARSHALL.
- 4 iii. FRANCES was born August 3, 1904.
- 5 iv. KATHRYN was born 7/31/06.
- 6 v. DOROTHY was born 3/13/15.
- 7 vi. ENOCH WOODROW was born 2/21/19.

Second Generation

2. **HELEN² HURSH KOCH** (*Ezeriah "Eck"*) birth date unknown.

She married **KOCH, VIRGIL "BUB"**.

Hursh, Helen, Koch and **Koch**, Virgil "Bub" had the following child:

- 8 i. PEGGY².

3. **RALPH MARSHALL² HURSH** (*Ezeriah "Eck"*) birth date unknown.

He married **HURSH, MARGARET KIMES**.

Hursh, Ralph Marshall and **Hursh**, Margaret Kimes had the following children:

- i. BETTY JEAN².
- ii. STEVEN.
- iii. TED.

4. **FRANCES² HURSH DOLL** (*Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born August 3, 1904.

She married **DOLL, GEORGE R.** George was born August 10, 1901. He is the son of **Doll** John Rudy and **Doll** Vienna Schilling.

Hursh, Frances, Doll and **Doll**, George R. had the following children:

- 9 i. RUTHANN E.³ was born October 17, 1925.
- 10 ii. DAVEY LEE was born 7/9/32.

5. **KATHRYN² HURSH DEAN** (*Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born 7/31/06.

She married **DEAN, PAUL**.

Hursh, Kathryn, Dean and **Dean**, Paul had the following child:

- 11 i. JOYCE³.

6. **DOROTHY² HURSH VENDRELY** (*Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born 3/13/15.

She married **VENDRELY, ERVING**.

Hursh, Dorothy, Vendrely and **Vendrely**, Erving had the following children:

- 12 i. BUDDY RONALD³.
- 13 ii. NANCY.

7. **ENOCH WOODROW² HURSH** (*Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born 2/21/19.

He married **LIKENS, OPAL**, Hursh.

Hursh, Enoch Woodrow and **Likens**, Opal, Hursh had the following children:

- 14 i. LINDA³.
- ii. THOMAS.
- 15 iii. JEFF.

Third Generation

8. **PEGGY² KOCH HASSE** (*Helen² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) birth date unknown.

She married **HASSE, DON**.

Koch, Peggy, Hasse and **Hasse**, Don had the following children:

- i. TAMMY³.
- ii. TERRY.
- iii. TONYA.

9. **RUTHANN E.³ DOLL MAXWELL** (*Frances² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born in Ft. Wayne, IN October 17, 1925.

She married **MAXWELL, JAMES R.** in Spencerville, IN., August 16, 1946. James was born in St. Joe, IN

August 15, 1921. He is the son of **Maxwell** Roy E. and **Dages** Stella Margaret Maxwell. He graduated from high school in St. Joe, Indiana, June 15, 1939. School: Concord Township High School. James served in the military in U. S. Army Infantry, June 12, 1942. Served from June 12, 1942 until Feb. 20, 1946. Attended Officers Candidate School, Ft. Benning, Ga. from Oct. 26, 1942 until Jan. 23, 1943, when promoted to 2nd Lt. Infantry.

Assigned to Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Arkansas from Feb. 1, 1943 until March 15, 1943. Branch Immaterial Replacement Training Center.

Assigned to Ft. Leonard Wood, MO from March 24, 1943 until December 30, 1943. Served in Company B, 290th Reg, 75th Division.

Arrived in Ft. Meade, Md. Jan. 11, 1944. Arrived in Camp Patrick Henry, Va on Jan 24, 1944. Embarked for North Africa on Jan. 29, 1944. Arrived in Casa Blanca Feb. 7, 1944. Feb. 11, 1944 boarded 40 & 8 train for transport to Aran, Algiers. Departed Oran for Naples via ship on Feb. 18, 1944. Assigned to 2nd Replacement Depot, at Bagnoli near Naples and then at The Dairy Farm near Caserta until May 15, 1944.

Assigned to Company E, 351st Inf. Reg, 88th Inf. Division on May 15, 1944. Released from assignment to proceed home. Arrived back in States on Oct. 31, 1945. Served in three campaigns: Rome-Arno, North Appenines, and Po Valley. Promoted to 1st Lt. on Feb. 8, 1945. Held positions and Weapons Platoon Leader, Company Executive Officer, and Company Commander.

James received a military promotion in Infantry O.C.S., Ft. Benning, GA, January 23, 1943. Commissioned 2nd Lt. AUS Infantry.

Doll, Ruthann E., Maxwell and **Maxwell**, James R. had the following children:

- 16 i. ANN ELISE' was born 9/3/47.
- 17 ii. MARY KATHRYN was born 8/23/52.
- iii. JANE FRANCES was born in South Bend, IN 7/12/57. She married HENKE, KIM in Riverside, CA, August 12, 1994. Kim was born December 15, 1952. He is the son of **Henke** Bill and **Henke** Iris Unknown.
- 18 iv. LISA KAY was born 6 Sep 1962.

10. **DAVEY LEE' DOLL** (*Frances' Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born 7/9/32.

He married **FURNISH, NANCY, Doll Fogle** 12/26/53. Nancy was born October 3, 1936. She married **FOGLE, CHARLES** 8/12/78.

Doll, Davey Lee and **Furnish**, Nancy, Doll Fogle had the following children:

- 19 i. TONDA DOLL' was born December 12, 1956.
- 20 ii. DAVE was born November 9, 1957.
- 21 iii. RONDA DOLL was born August 7, 1962.
- 22 iv. SONDA was born January 7, 1964.

11. **JOYCE' DEAN RINGENBERG** (*Kathryn' Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) birth date unknown.

She married **RINGENBERG, EVERET**.

Dean, Joyce, Ringenberg and **Ringenberg**, Everet had the following children:

- i. TIM'.
- ii. TOM.
- iii. PAUL.
- iv. STEEVE.
- v. MARK.
- vi. CATHY.
- vii. JANICE.

12. **BUDDY RONALD' VENDRELY** (*Dorothy' Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) birth date unknown.

Vendrely, Buddy Ronald had the following children:

The first of these is the question of the origin of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race is descended from a common ancestor, but the question of the origin of this ancestor is still a matter of dispute. Some authorities believe that the human race originated in Africa, while others believe that it originated in Asia. The question is still open, and it is one of the most important questions in the history of the human race.

The second question is the question of the development of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race has developed from a lower state to a higher state, but the question of the nature of this development is still a matter of dispute.

The third question is the question of the future of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race will continue to develop, but the question of the nature of this development is still a matter of dispute.

The fourth question is the question of the influence of the environment on the human race. It is generally admitted that the environment has a great influence on the human race, but the question of the nature of this influence is still a matter of dispute.

The fifth question is the question of the influence of the human race on the environment. It is generally admitted that the human race has a great influence on the environment, but the question of the nature of this influence is still a matter of dispute.

The sixth question is the question of the influence of the human race on the future of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race has a great influence on the future of the human race, but the question of the nature of this influence is still a matter of dispute.

The seventh question is the question of the influence of the human race on the present of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race has a great influence on the present of the human race, but the question of the nature of this influence is still a matter of dispute.

The eighth question is the question of the influence of the human race on the past of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race has a great influence on the past of the human race, but the question of the nature of this influence is still a matter of dispute.

The ninth question is the question of the influence of the human race on the world of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race has a great influence on the world of the human race, but the question of the nature of this influence is still a matter of dispute.

The tenth question is the question of the influence of the human race on the universe of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race has a great influence on the universe of the human race, but the question of the nature of this influence is still a matter of dispute.

- i. BOBBY⁴ .
- ii. KIMBERLY .
- iii. AARON .

13. **NANCY³ VENDRELY ROMERO** (*Dorothy² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"¹*) birth date unknown.
She married **ROMERO, FRED**.

Vendrely, Nancy, Romero and **Romero**, Fred had the following children:

- i. RANDY⁴ .
- 23 ii. SCOTT .

14. **LINDA³ HURSH MOHR** (*Enoch Woodrow², Ezeriah "Eck"¹*) birth date unknown.

Hursh, Linda, Mohr had the following children:

- i. TINA⁴ .
- ii. KRISTA .

15. **JEFF³ HURSH** (*Enoch Woodrow², Ezeriah "Eck"¹*) birth date unknown.
He married **HURSH, CHRIS ?**.

Hursh, Jeff and **Hursh**, Chris ? had the following children:

- i. DANIEL⁴ .
- ii. NICKOLAS .
- iii. BRITTANY .

Fourth Generation

16. **ANN ELISE⁴ MAXWELL LINK** (*Ruthann E.³ Doll, Frances² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"¹*) was born in South Bend, Indiana 9/3/47.

She married **LINK, WILLIAM ELMER** in Chicago, IL. He is the son of **Sambo** Virginia NMI Link.

Maxwell , Ann Elise, Link and **Link**, William Elmer had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES⁵ was born in Chicago, IL December 13, 1977. He graduated from high school in San Diego, CA, June 12, 1996. School: school unknown. Christopher graduated in Berkeley, CA, May 21, 2000. Institution: B. A.-School of Architecture.

17. **MARY KATHRYN⁴ MAXWELL PETERSON** (*Ruthann E.³ Doll, Frances² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"¹*) was born in South Bend, IN 8/23/52.

She married **PETERSON, THOMAS JAMES** in Grand Rapids, MI, 3/28/81. Thomas was born 3/27/55. He is the son of **Peterson** Gail and **Peterson** Carmen Lark.

Maxwell, Mary Kathryn, Peterson and **Peterson**, Thomas James had the following child:

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

- i. ERIK THOMAS² was born in Grand Rapids, MI 10/1/82. He graduated from high school in Riverside, CA, June 14, 2000. School: Riverside Polytechnic H.S.

18. **LISA KAY² MAXWELL VAN METER** (*Ruthann E.³ Doll, Frances² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born in South Bend, IN 6 Sep 1962.

She married **VAN METER, MARK** in Riverside, CA, 16 Jun 1984. Mark was born in Ft. Wayne, IN April 18, 1961.

Maxwell, Lisa Kay, Van Meter and **Van Meter**, Mark had the following children:

- i. TREVOR DANIEL³ was born in Riverside, CA June 2, 1987.
ii. KYLE ANDREW was born in Riverside, CA July 30, 1990.

19. **TONDA DOLL² PENCE** (*Davey Lee² Doll, Frances² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born December 12, 1956. She married **PENCE, STAN**. Stan was born December 13, 1952.

Pence, Tonda Doll and **Pence**, Stan had the following children:

- i. MELISSA³ was born September 29, 1982.
ii. ANDREA was born February 5, 1988.

20. **DAVE² DOLL** (*Davey Lee², Frances² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born November 9, 1957.

He married **DOLL, JILL STEVENSON**. Jill was born January 19, 1959. She is the daughter of **Stevenson** Jack and **Stevenson** Joyce.

Doll, Dave and **Doll**, Jill Stevenson had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINA³ was born March 26, 1979.
ii. AMANDA was born February 4, 1983.
iii. CHRISTOPHER was born April 27, 1984.

21. **RONDA DOLL² FOGLE** (*Davey Lee² Doll, Frances² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born August 7, 1962. She married **FOGLE, MARTY**. Marty was born February 19, 1963. He is the son of **Fogle** Charles.

Fogle, Ronda Doll and **Fogle**, Marty had the following children:

- i. CASEY³ was born September 30, 1982.
ii. COREY was born November 3, 1985.
iii. CHARLIE was born December 12, 1987.

22. **SONDA² DOLL DOCTOR** (*Davey Lee², Frances² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) was born January 7, 1964. She married **DOCTOR, ROBERT**. Robert was born September 11, 1964.

Doll, Sonda, Doctor and **Doctor**, Robert had the following children:

- i. KATIE³ was born March 12, 1989.
ii. TABITHA was born September 26, 1992.
iii. MICALA was born May 1, 1996.

23. **SCOTT² ROMERO** (*Nancy² Vendrely, Dorothy² Hursh, Ezeriah "Eck"*) birth date unknown. He married **ROMERO, LORI UNKNOWN**.

Romero, Scott and **Romero**, Lori unknown had the following children:

- i. MARIA³.
ii. OLIVIA³.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also outlines the methodology used in the study and the results obtained. The second part of the paper discusses the findings of the study and the implications of the results. It also discusses the limitations of the study and the need for further research. The third part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study and the recommendations for future research. It also discusses the significance of the study and the contribution it makes to the field of research.

The study was conducted using a quantitative research design. The data was collected from a sample of 100 participants. The results of the study show that there is a significant relationship between the variables studied. The findings of the study have important implications for the field of research. The study also has some limitations, and further research is needed to address these limitations. The conclusions of the study are that the variables studied are significantly related. The study contributes to the field of research by providing new insights into the relationship between the variables studied.

The study was conducted using a quantitative research design. The data was collected from a sample of 100 participants. The results of the study show that there is a significant relationship between the variables studied. The findings of the study have important implications for the field of research. The study also has some limitations, and further research is needed to address these limitations. The conclusions of the study are that the variables studied are significantly related. The study contributes to the field of research by providing new insights into the relationship between the variables studied.

John Doll, Relationship List

starting person

Doll, John (-)

Doll, Sonda, Doctor
(1964-)**children**

Doll, Joseph (- dec.)

✓ Fogle, Ronda Doll
(1962-)**grandchildren**

Doll, Ignatius (- dec.)

~~Henke, Jane Frances~~
Maxwell (1957-)MAXWELL, JANE FRANCES
HENKE**great grandchildren**Doll, John Rudy (-
dec.)Maxwell , Ann Elise, Link
(1947-)**2-greats grandchildren**Doll , Esther, Fitch
(1900-)✓ Pence, Tonda Doll
(1956-)

Doll, George R. (1901-)

5-greats grandchildrenDoll, Josephine, Clark
(-)

Doctor, Katie (1989-)

3-greats grandchildren

Clark, Patricia (-)

Doctor, Micala (1996-)

Clark, Ronald (-)

Doctor, Tabitha (1992-)

Doll, Davey Lee (1932-
dec.)

Doll, Amanda (1983-)

Doll, Ruthann E., Maxwell
(1925-)

Doll, Christina (1979-)

Fitch, Elsie, Jones (-
dec.)Doll, Christopher
(1984-)Fitch, Maxine, Ober
(-)

Fogle, Casey (1982-)

Fitch, Warren (-)

Fogle, Charlie (1987-)

Fogle, Corey (1985-)

4-greats grandchildren

Doll, Dave (1957-)

Link, Christopher James
(1977-)

Pence, Andrea (1988-)

Pence, Melissa (1982-)

Peterson, Erik Thomas
(1982-)

Van Meter, Kyle Andrew
(1990-)

Van Meter, Trevor Daniel
(1987-)



ITALY - WW II

James R. Maxwell
5379 Brighton Drive
Riverside, CA. 92504



MEMBER
88TH INFANTRY DIVISION
ASSOCIATION

Dear Betty,

Thanks for the information on the Hursh family. You have given me information on two more generations: John Hursh and George Hursh. Previously I only went back to George Hursh, born 1812/1814??.

I have no information that would help link the Jacob Hursh line to the John Hursh family Sorry.

The only error that I've noted so far is the birth city for our son-in-law, Mark Van Meter. Mark was born in Riverside, CA. not Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Also, the daughter of Eck Hursh that died in infancy was named Mildred Irene according to Ruthann.

In the cemetery list I note that after Eck Hursh's name, in the right hand column it has "E/ME". Can you tell me what that stands for?

Hope you had a nice Christmas with family. Best wishes from Jim and Ruthann

Jim and Ruthann

*Mildred E. Hursh b 1908 d 1920 E & E
Eck Hursh b 1873 d. 1-196, ME & E?*

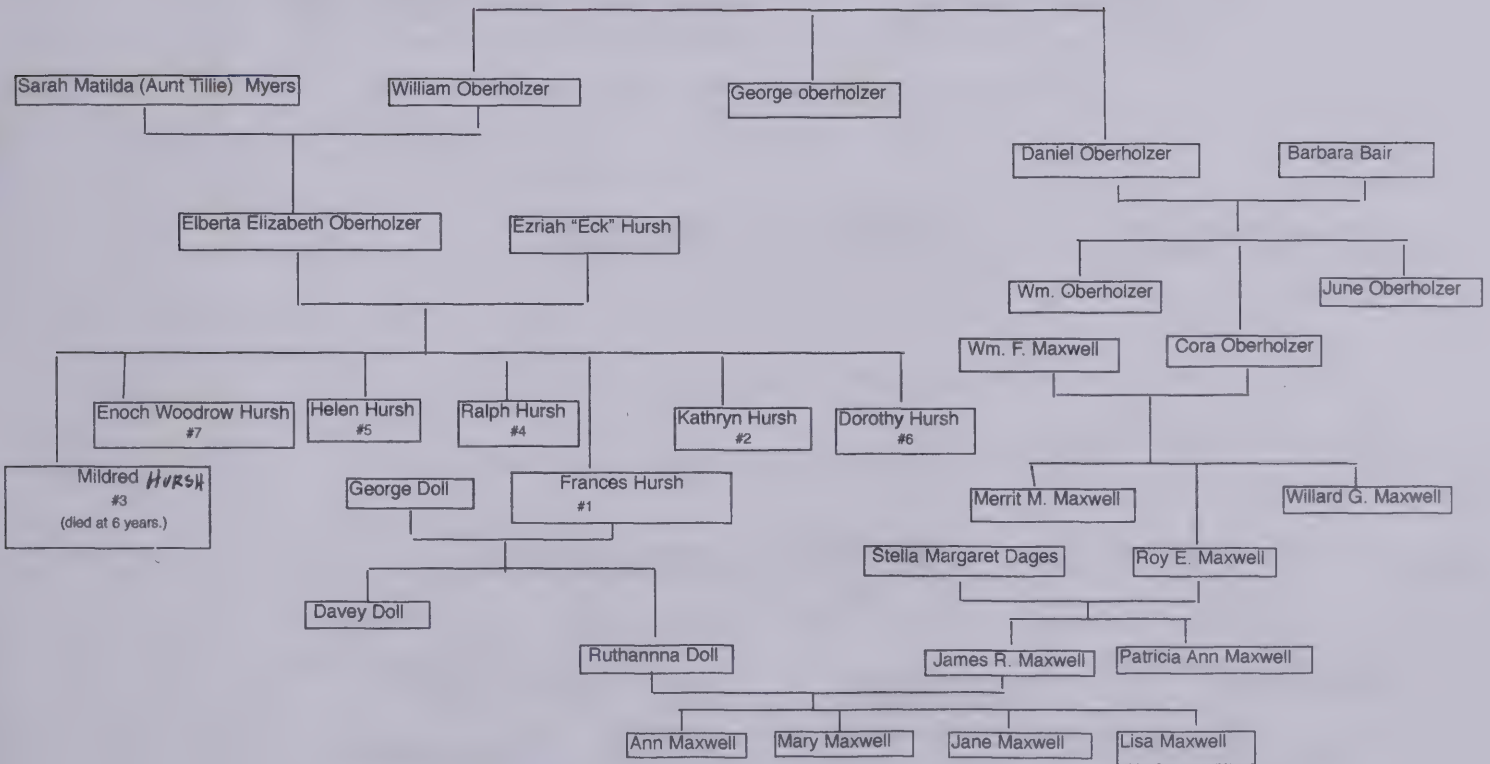
Son of
Lisa
Trevor
Van Meter

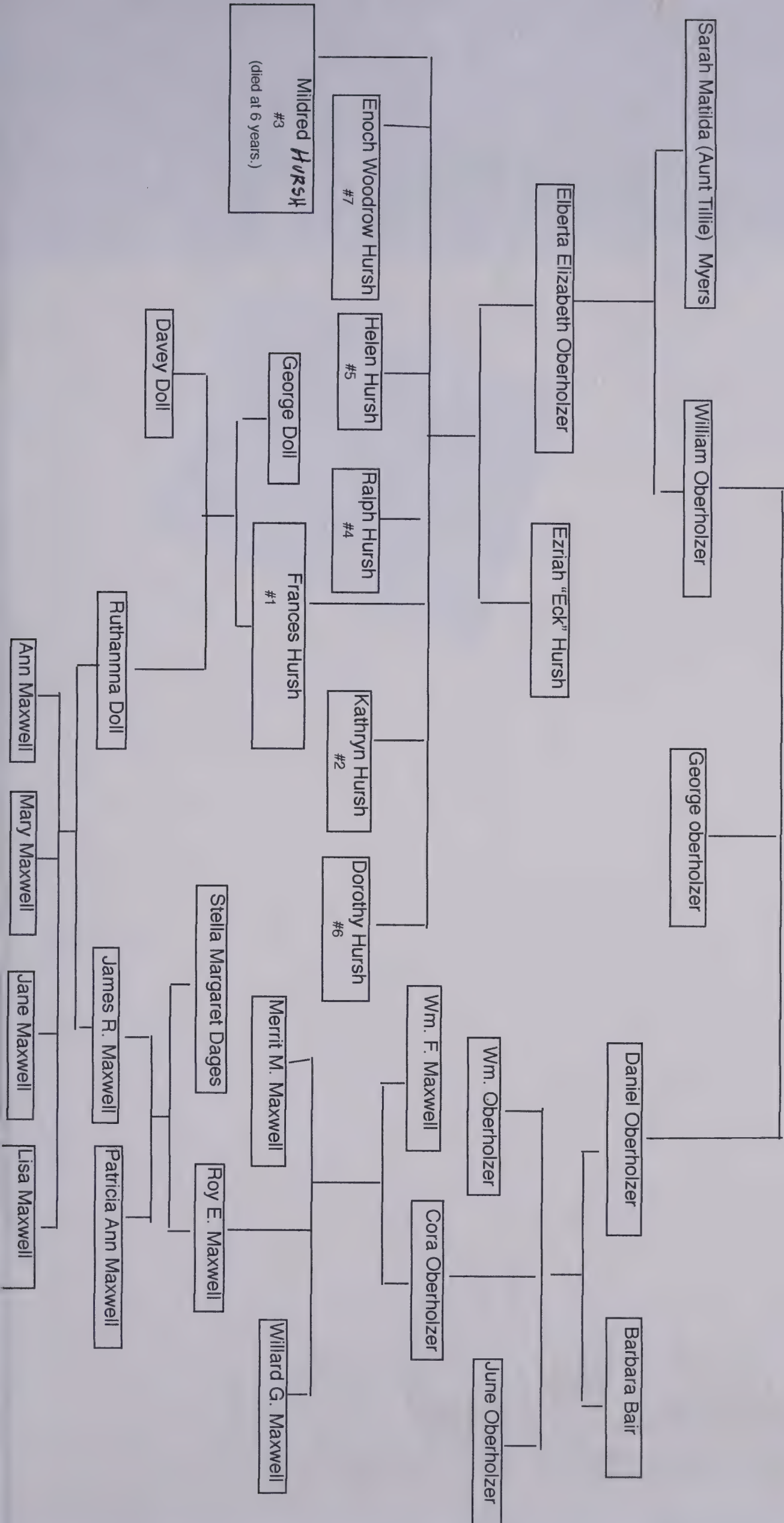
Installing the hinges



From the Maxwell's

"This is a picture of Trevor working in our garage. He is making a set of 4 wooden shutters for installation in his mother's bathroom window."





From the Maxwell's

Installing the hinges



"This is a picture of Trevor working in our garage. He is making a set of 4 wooden shutters for installation in his mother's bathroom window."

John Doll Family Journal John Doll Family Journal

First Generation First Generation

1. **JOHN¹ DOLL** birth date unknown.

Doll, John had the following child:

- 2 i. **JOSEPH²**.

Second Generation Second Generation

2. **JOSEPH² DOLL** (*John¹*) birth date unknown.
He married **KITT, MARY, Doll**.

Doll, Joseph and Kitt, Mary, Doll had the following child:

- 3 i. **IGNATIUS³**.

Third Generation Third Generation

3. **IGNATIUS³ DOLL** (*Joseph², John¹*) birth date unknown.
He married **RUDY, CATHERINE, Doll**.

Doll, Ignatius and Rudy, Catherine, Doll had the following children:

- 4
 - i. JOHN RUDY⁴.
 - ii. CHARLES .
 - iii. JENNIE .
 - iv. GEORGE SR. .

Fourth Generation Fourth Generation

4. **JOHN RUDY⁴ DOLL** (*Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) birth date unknown.
He married **DOLL, VIENNA SCHILLING**. She was the daughter of **Shilling** Solomon.

Doll, John Rudy and **Doll**, Vienna Schilling had the following children:

- 5
 - i. JOSEPHINE⁵.
 - ii. ESTHER was born 4/28 1900.
 - iii. GEORGE R. was born August 10, 1901.

Fifth Generation Fifth Generation

5. **JOSEPHINE⁵ DOLL CLARK** (*John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) birth date unknown.
She married **CLARK, PAUL**.

Doll, Josephine, Clark and **Clark**, Paul had the following children:

- i. RONALD⁶ .
- ii. PATRICIA .

6. **ESTHER⁵ DOLL FITCH** (*John Rudy⁴ Doll, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born 4/28 1900. Her body was interred 4/29/99 in ~~South Bend~~, Indiana, Cedar Creek Chapel Cemetery.
She married **FITCH, OTIS**.

Doll , Esther, Fitch and **Fitch**, Otis had the following children:

- i. ELSIE⁶ .
- ii. MAXINE .
- iii. WARREN .

7. **GEORGE R. DOLL** (*John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born August 10, 1901.

He married **HURSH, FRANCES, Doll**. Frances was born August 3, 1904. She is the daughter of **Hursh Ezeriah "Eck"** and **Oberholtzer Elberta Elizabeth Hursh**.

Doll, George R. and Hursh, Frances, Doll had the following children:

- 8 i. **RUTHANN E.**⁸ was born October 17, 1925.
- 9 ii. **DAVEY LEE** was born 7/9/32.

Sixth Generation Sixth Generation

8. **RUTHANN E. DOLL MAXWELL** (*George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born in Ft. Wayne, IN October 17, 1925.

She married **MAXWELL, JAMES R.** in Spencerville, IN., August 16, 1946. James was born in St. Joe, IN August 15, 1921. He is the son of **Maxwell Roy E. and Dages Stella Margaret Maxwell**. He graduated from high school in St. Joe, Indiana, June 15, 1939. School: Concord Township High School. James served in the military in U. S. Army Infantry, June 12, 1942. Served from June 12, 1942 until Feb. 20, 1946. Attended Officers Candidate School, Ft. Benning, Ga. from Oct. 26, 1942 until Jan. 23, 1943, when promoted to 2nd Lt. Infantry. Assigned to Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Arkansas from Feb. 1, 1943 until March 15, 1943. Branch Immaterial Replacement Training Center.

Assigned to Ft. Leonard Wood, MO from March 24, 1943 until December 30, 1943. Served in Company B, 290th Reg. 75th Division.

Arrived in Ft. Meade, Md. Jan. 11, 1944. Arrived in Camp Patrick Henry, Va on Jan 24, 1944. Embarked for North Africa on Jan. 29, 1944. Arrived in Casa Blanca Feb. 7, 1944. Feb. 11, 1944 boarded 40 & 8 train for transport to Aran, Algiers. Departed Oran for Naples via ship on Feb. 18, 1944. Assigned to 2nd Replacement Depot, at Bagnoli near Naples and then at The Dairy Farm near Caserta until May 15, 1944.

Assigned to Company E, 351st Inf. Reg. 88th Inf. Division on May 15, 1944. Released from assignment to proceed home. Arrived back in States on Oct. 31, 1945. Served in three campaigns: Rome-Arno, North Appenines, and Po Valley. Promoted to 1st Lt. on Feb. 8, 1945. Held positions and Weapons Platoon Leader, Company Executive Officer, and Company Commander.

James received a military promotion in Infantry O.C.S., Ft. Benning, GA, January 23, 1943. Commissioned 2nd Lt. AUS Infantry.

Doll, Ruthann E., Maxwell and Maxwell, James R. had the following children:

- 10 i. **ANN ELISE**⁷ was born 9/3/47.
- 11 ii. **MARY KATHRYN** was born 8/23/52.
- iii. **JANE FRANCES** was born in South Bend, IN 7/12/57. She married **HENKE, KIM** in Riverside, CA, August 12, 1994. Kim was born December 15, 1952. He is the son of **Henke Bill** and **Henke Iris Unknown**.
- 12 iv. **LISA KAY** was born 6 Sep 1962.

9. **DAVEY LEE DOLL** (*George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born 7/9/32.

He married **FURNISH, NANCY, Doll Fogle** 12/26/53. Nancy was born October 3, 1936. She married **FOGLE, CHARLES** 8/12/78.

Doll, Davey Lee and **Furnish**, Nancy, Doll Fogle had the following children:

- 13 i. TONDA DOLL⁷ was born December 12, 1956.
- 14 ii. DAVE was born November 9, 1957.
- 15 iii. RONDA DOLL was born August 7, 1962.
- 16 iv. SONDA was born January 7, 1964.

Seventh Generation Seventh Generation

10. **ANN ELISE⁷ MAXWELL LINK** (*Ruthann E.⁶ Doll, George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born in South Bend, Indiana 9/3/47.

She married **LINK, WILLIAM ELMER** in Chicago, IL. He is the son of **Sambo** Virginia NMI Link.

Maxwell, Ann Elise, Link and **Link**, William Elmer had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES⁸ was born in Chicago, IL December 13, 1977. He graduated from high school in Takoa, WA, June 12, 1996. School: school unknown.

11. **MARY KATHRYN⁷ MAXWELL PETERSON** (*Ruthann E.⁶ Doll, George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born in South Bend, IN 8/23/52.

She married **PETERSON, THOMAS JAMES** in Grand Rapids, MI, 3/28/81. Thomas was born 3/27/55. He is the son of **Peterson** Gail and **Peterson** Carmen Lark.

Maxwell, Mary Kathryn, Peterson and **Peterson**, Thomas James had the following child:

- i. ERIK THOMAS⁸ was born in Grand Rapids, MI 10/1/82. He graduated from high school in Riverside, CA, June 14, 2000. School: Riverside Polytechnic H.S.

12. **LISA KAY⁷ MAXWELL VAN METER** (*Ruthann E.⁶ Doll, George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born in South Bend, IN 6 Sep 1962.

She married **VAN METER, MARK** in Riverside, CA, 16 Jun 1984. Mark was born in Ft. Wayne, IN April 18, 1961.

Maxwell, Lisa Kay, Van Meter and **Van Meter**, Mark had the following children:

- i. TREVOR DANIEL⁸ was born in Riverside, CA June 2, 1987.
- ii. KYLE ANDREW was born in Riverside, CA July 30, 1990.

13. **TONDA DOLL⁷ PENCE** (*Davey Lee⁶ Doll, George R.⁵, John Rudy⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², John¹*) was born December 12, 1956.

She married **PENCE, STAN**. Stan was born December 13, 1952.

Pence, Tonda Doll and **Pence**, Stan had the following children:

- i. MELISSA⁸ was born September 29, 1982.

MAXWELL FAMILY TREE STUDY

5

ii. **ANDREA** was born February 5, 1988.

14. **DAVE' DOLL** (*Davey Lee^s, George R.^s, John Rudy^t, Ignatius^s, Joseph², John¹*) was born November 9, 1957. He married **DOLL, JILL STEVENSON**. Jill was born January 19, 1959. She is the daughter of **Stevenson Jack and Stevenson Joyce**.

Doll, Dave and Doll, Jill Stevenson had the following children:

- i. **CHRISTINA^s** was born March 26, 1979.
- ii. **AMANDA** was born February 4, 1983.
- iii. **CHRISTOPHER** was born April 27, 1984.

15. **RONDA DOLL' FOGLE** (*Davey Lee^s Doll, George R.^s, John Rudy^t, Ignatius^s, Joseph², John¹*) was born August 7, 1962.

She married **FOGLE, MARTY**. Marty was born February 19, 1963. He is the son of **Fogle Charles**.

Fogle, Ronda Doll and Fogle, Marty had the following children:

- i. **CASEY^s** was born September 30, 1982.
- ii. **COREY** was born November 3, 1985.
- iii. **CHARLIE** was born December 12, 1987.

16. **SONDA' DOLL DOCTOR** (*Davey Lee^s, George R.^s, John Rudy^t, Ignatius^s, Joseph², John¹*) was born January 7, 1964.

She married **DOCTOR, ROBERT**. Robert was born September 11, 1964.

Doll, Sonda, Doctor and Doctor, Robert had the following children:

- i. **KATIE^s** was born March 12, 1989.
- ii. **TABITHA** was born September 26, 1992.
- iii. **MICALA** was born May 1, 1996.



Daniel Schmidt Family

Allen County, Indiana.

Daniel, is a 1968 graduate of Concordia Lutheran High School, 1972 graduate of Wabash College, 1976 graduate of Indiana University School of Dentistry. Daniel has had a Family Dental Practice in Auburn for the last ten years. He is a member of the Auburn Lions Club, Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors and 1987 Chamber President.

Rebecca is a 1968 graduate of Concordia High School, 1971 graduate of Cook County Illinois School of Nursing, she had been a registered nurse for fifteen years. She is a member of the Park Board, Plan Commission and the DeKalb County Child Protection Team.

Daniel and Rebecca were married 28 August 1971, at Ft. Wayne, Indiana, currently are members of the Lutheran Church of Auburn.

To this union were born four children; Sarah Kathleen, born 13 June 1973, Andrew Christian, born 7 May 1976, Mary Lindsay, born 8 October 1981 and Anna Rebecca, born 7 March 1985.

Daniel and Rebecca resided for four years in Indianapolis while Daniel was a Dental Student. They now make their home in Auburn, Indiana.

CHARLES WARTENBE CAPP, born 29 June 1921, at Butler, Indiana, son of Millard Nelson and Georgia Ellen (Wartenbe) Capp. His paternal grandparents were Charles and Liza (Swift) Capp. His maternal grandparents were Corwin Grant and Mary Ellen (Joslin) Wartenbe, of Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

Wilma Louise Carr, born 19 January 1921, at Fremont, Indiana, daughter of John I. and Lucy Artava (Worthington) Carr. Her paternal grandparents were Corwin C. and Anna (Imhoff) Carr, of Rowsburg, Ohio. Her maternal grandparents were Nicholas E. and Sophronia (Pierceson) Worthington, of Medina County, Ohio.

Charles and Wilma married 5 September 1941,

at Auburn. Charles attended Butler Public Schools and was trained at General Motors Institute for Parts Manager and Service Manager. Wilma attended Stafford Township and Butler Public Schools.

Charles was first employed at Kroger's grocery, in Butler for 25 cents an hour, then went to United Milk Products Company. He entered the U.S. Army in November 1943 and became a Staff Sergeant in the Intelligence section of the Thirtieth Infantry Division in Europe. While there he was wounded twice, received the Purple Heart with Cluster, Bronze medal with Cluster, European citation with five stars and the Combat Infantry Badge. Upon his return, he again worked at United Milk and in 1950, went to work for Maxton Motors, General Motors Dealership. He worked as parts and service manager for thirty-four years until retiring, 1 January 1984. Now working part time as General Maintenance at Eastside High School, in Butler.

Wilma was first employed by the local telephone company, as switch board operator, later worked at Marshall Clothing manufacturing sports clothes and Army jackets. She spent thirteen years working as a bookkeeper for Butler Water and Sanitation Department. Later she worked at Morence Rubber Plant and has since retired.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Capp have been active in church and civic affairs and with the youth groups. Charles had been active in Boy Scouts since 1941, Butler Clerk-Treasurer for four years and Wilmington Township advisor for twenty-four years. He was also a Deputy District Governor of twenty-five B. Lions International.

Mr. Capp has two sisters; Ellen Richards, deceased and Imogene Metcalf. Mrs. Capp has a sister, Helen Grogg and brother, Lawrence, deceased.

Mr. and Mrs. Capp are the parents of two children; Janet Ann, who works in stocks and bonds, at Toledo, Ohio and David Charles, who works at Auburn, Indiana, as a Sanitation Laboratory Technician.

Charles and Wilma live in Butler and enjoy traveling, sightseeing, watching high school sports and playing Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus every December.

WOODROW W. DRERUP, born 30 December 1913, Garrett, Indiana, son of Gerhard Anthony and Bessie Edith (Lindsey) Drerup. There were five other children in the family; Albert "Pete"; Arthur "Art"; Harvey "Sam"; Catherine Brand and Audrey Hathaway. The family moved to a farm southwest of Corunna

when "Woody" was six years old.

On 30 May 1937, Woodrow married Iris Marie Hontz, daughter of Charles W. and Celesta Pearl (Doll) Hontz, from Kimmel, Sparta County, Indiana. They lived in the old Dr. Shook's home on Bridge Street, where they moved in 1938.

Woodrow and Iris are the parents of one son; Owen Lee "Punk", born 4 June 1938. Owen attended Waterloo High School, graduating in 1956 and attended Ball State University, graduating in 1960. Owen married Susie Charles, of Kendallville, Indiana, on 17 June 1961 and they are the parents of two children; Charles Owen, born 23 December 1964 and Deborah Sue, born 26 August 1967. Owen and Susie live in a house they built on Little Long Lake, Kendallville, Indiana. Owen is in business, managing Reliable Tool and Machine along with his brother-in-law.

Woody worked as a Plasterer and did cement work. He also refinished furniture and caned chairs.

Woody and Marie are retired and enjoying their family.

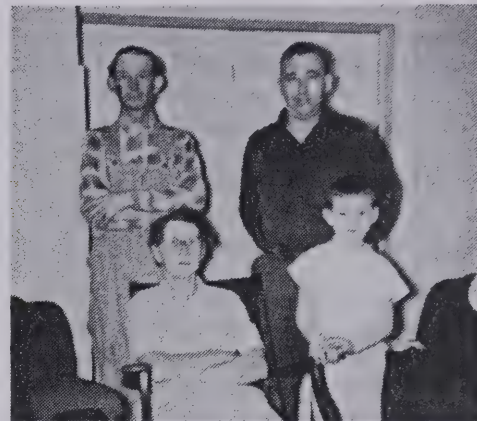
WANDA AILEENE (HUTTON) HEADLEY, born 25 January 1906, daughter of George Calvin and Grace Dean (Johnston) Hutton. George, born 30 April 1881, died 21 March 1946, Grace, born 22 April 1886. George and Grace were married 22 June 1905.

Paternal grandparents were Henry Milton and Susan Hutton. Maternal grandparents were Samuel and Rosa (Robe) Johnston. Samuel, born 26 July 1856, died 3 March 1905, Rosa, born 11 November 1869, died in 1931. They were married 26 November 1880.

Rosa's parents were Bennett S. and Sibyel (Headley) Robe, Sibyel, born 12 April 1841, died in 1910. Bennett S. Robe was in the Army, Company F, 44 Reg., Indiana Volunteer. He is buried at Chickamauga National Cemetery, Tennessee.

Wanda's parents attended school and were members in a church at St. Joe, Indiana. This was another DeKalb County farm family. Wanda has two sisters; Thelma Olive, born 7 February 1908 and Melba Blanche, born 13 July 1911.

FAY AND WEALTHA (KISABETH) HANNA, residents outside of Hicksville, Ohio, moved about eight miles west to the former farm of Joe and Sarah Baldwin, in Newville Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, 1 March 1922, along with their son, Farrell and daughter, Lillian. The Baldwin farm consisted of forty acres on the Cole Road, Route Six, Hicksville.



Fay Hanna Family

The family carried on with the farm work. They rented fields near by and raised livestock and poultry. The family attended community meetings at the Newville churches and schools.

On 14 February 1931, Wealtha gave birth to Wayne Leroy and on 3 July 1932, Lillian, their daughter, married Keith Tomlinson, of Newville. Soon after the wedding, they moved to Hicksville.

In 1935, the Hannas purchased forty acres adjoining their farm and added a new addition to the barn, a tool shed, corn crib, new fences, more tiles added to the fields, remodeled the house, and added a new well water system.

The son, Wayne, attended Newville Common School and graduated from St. Joe, Indiana in 1949. On 9 June 1951, Wayne married Nancy Davis, of Route One, St. Joe, Indiana. They moved to Hamilton, Indiana.

On 3 March 1956, Fay N. Hanna, died at the age of sixty-seven, in the Garrett Hospital. Wealtha and her son, Farrell carried on with the farm.

Farrell found and collected several hundreds of Indian artifacts, rocks, fossil stones, horse shoes, spent musket balls, and a few antiques while hunting near the Newville and St. Joe River area.

In October 1974, the farm was sold to Jerry Keener, a neighbor. On 24 November 1974, the Hannas moved to 120 W. Cornelia Street, Hicksville, Ohio.

On 15 April 1977, Wealtha G. Hanna died at the age of eight-six after an operation in the DeKalb Memorial Hospital. Wealtha's parents are buried in the Lost Creek Cemetery about four miles northeast of Hicksville, Ohio.

BLAINE E. PROSSER, born 3 February 1913, Jackson Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, son of Roy, born 30 January 1886, Jackson Township

died 10 September 1926. He married Hattie Joslin and their children were Minnie and Frank. After Hattie's death Warren remarried to Mrs. Julia Fulmer.

John Enoch, born 9 July 1853 and died 24 August 1856.



William Maxwell Family

WILLIAM FRANKLIN MAXWELL, son of Benjamin Franklin and Catharine (Shroyer) Maxwell, born in Gladwin County, Michigan on 25 June 1869. Mr. Maxwell's mother died when he was five years old. His father took him to Shelby County, Ohio, where he stayed with an uncle, Henry Shroyer, for a short time, then was brought to DeKalb County, Indiana and raised in the home of another uncle, Thomas and his wife, Susan Shroyer. He attended school in Moorsville and in 1896 moved with the Shroyers to a farm on State Route 101, where he lived until his death on 2 December 1930.

He married Cora Ethel Oberholtzer, daughter of Daniel and Barbara (Bair) Oberholtzer on 25 February 1890. She died 28 May 1948 at the home of her son, Willard, in Waterloo, Indiana. Mr. Maxwell was a farmer and a carpenter. During World War II he worked in Daytona Beach, Florida, Newport News and Norfolk, Virginia in the shipyards.

To this union were born three children.

Roy Edgar born 16 January 1891. He married Stella Margaret Degas on 20 June 1918 in Portsmouth, Ohio where he was serving with the army in World War II. Their two children were:

James Richard married Ruthanne Doll of Spencerville. They now reside in Riverside, California. They have four daughters, Ann, Jane, Mary and Lisa.

Patricia Ann married Harlan Euton (divorced), lives in Atlanta, Georgia. They had two sons, Gregory and Jeffery.

Roy Maxwell was a teacher in the area and for many years taught in the St. Joe School where he

was superintendent. He died 21 November 1968.

Merritt Marion was born 28 August 1892. Married Lena Vivian Nelson on 27 May 1914 in DeKalb County. Merritt taught in several schools in the county and in 1932 became Treasurer of DeKalb County, serving two terms. He later worked for Rohm Chevrolet and then taught school in Bedford, Indiana. He died 12 January 1968.

They were parents of three children:

Gordon Wayne married Jeanette Roy. Two children were born to them, Sandra and Timothy. They were divorced and Gordon married Gladys Buttron of Chicago, Illinois. She was the mother of six children, and one son, William, was born to them.

Dorthea Eleanor married Robert Berg of Auburn. Their three children are Douglas, Rebecca and Steven.

Robert Keith married Janet Thomas of Auburn. They have one son, Michael.

Willard Gerald born 14 October 1906. Married Ruth Agnes Fichlie of Covington, Kentucky, on 7 August 1934.



Willard Maxwell Family

WILLARD GERALD MAXWELL, the third son of William Franklin and Cora Ethel (Oberholtzer) Maxwell, was born on 14 October 1906 in a large brick house on State Route 101 near the Alton Cemetery, two miles east of St. Joe, Indiana.

His early memories include a trip to Corunna, Indiana, to watch the engine of a train scooping up water on the run. Another was of going to Auburn, Indiana, to watch Art Smith fly his plane. The weather was not right for the first two scheduled flights and a third trip was necessary before the plane finally got off the ground. Also watching a Mr. Bassett get clams out of the St. Joe River. Mr. Bassett had a device which enabled him to look down into the water. When he saw a clam he put down a rod which the clam clamped onto and was pulled up and

Subj: **Hello from California**
 Date: 6/17/2002 5:49:55 PM US Eastern Standard Time
 From: [JMAX92](#)
 To: [WFitch5413](#)

Right-click picture(s) to display picture options

Hi, The Maxwell's are entertaining several people you know, for a couple of weeks. Stan, Tonda, Andrea and her cousin Katie Doctor arrived on June 8. They are scheduled to fly back home on the 22nd. Today they are off visiting Universal Studios in Los Angeles.

We thought you might like to see a picture or two of our gathering yesterday for Father's Day. Daughter Lisa and family came over in the afternoon. After dinner they played cards. I'll send along three pictures, one in each of 3 e-mail's. This one is a photo of the four kids on the sofa. From Left to right: Trevor, Kyle, Andrea and Katie. The animal with two legs on the floor is the Van Meter's dog, Opie.

#1



Trevor, Kyle, Andrea, Katie Doctor



Ruth Ann, Andrea, Tonda

This one shows three of the six card players, and Lisa at the left, reading a book. From the dark glass windows and door in the background you can see that it is night. We often have wild animals running around on the back porch and around the pool. Skunks, Raccoons, Fox and Possum are the most common. jim



Lisa, Kyle, Katie, Trevor

Tonda

From our conversation with Ruthann and Frances Doll on Sunday, June 15, 1997, Father's Day.

Ruthann was born "Ruthanna" but never called herself by that name although her mother still does sometimes. She just goes by Ruthann and dropped the "a".

Frances agreed that Esther was dating Vernon Klopfenstein from Leo (lived between Leo and Grabill, somewhere) and that he would come for her in his buggy, and later a car, but he was probably a Mennonite and Vienna was a strict Lutheran and so because of his religion she would not allow a marriage.

Vienna sort of ruled the "roost" and at one time the situation was so bad between Vienna and John that he left for a year and a half. Am not sure when this was.

Mabel Klopfenstein was best friends with Esther and Josephine and was a sister of Vernon. There was also another brother and he might have dated Josephine as Esther always said that they dated the two Klopfenstein brothers.

Ruthann said that John Shilling who was married to Lovina, was often drunk and that she thought he was abusive to Lovina, but she loved him in spite of it all. Frances said that she would send him out when they came to visit as he was often drunk and not in good shape for company. Eunice had a little sister, or maybe she was older, I am not sure at this point, but she was kept out of sight. We have a photo of her sitting on a moon shaped seat. She said that she had claw-like hands and was so thin. Frances doesn't really know what was wrong with her but she thought that Eunice didn't have any children because it ran in the family and she didn't want to take any chances. Eunice was the only other child that John and Lovina had. There were other things in the Shilling family that might indicate that there could be some gene problem as one son was in Richmond, and another committed suicide. And if John was an alcoholic, then that was 3 that had real problems. It is probably not something I would ask Eunice even if I should see her. She also had a tragedy as apparently her own husband committed suicide too and was found drowned in the river. ~~Or maybe he was shot also.~~ Will have to check on that if possible. *No, guess not. Someone had seen him on the bridge*

Frances wondered what ever happened to the stereoscope that had been in the family and that was at John and Vienna's home on the farm. None of us have seen it. She said they had a sale when they left the farm and perhaps it was sold then. Warren couldn't remember the sale, except for some machinery. They must have moved to town shortly before Warren and I met. It was the only house I ever saw them in and I believe I was there once when John was still alive. I may be wrong though as he died in June of 1946 and I thought we moved in 1946 to Garrett. It may

(early spring)

have been earlier in the year that we moved but I know it was somewhere between my Sophomore and Junior years though do not know the time of year right now. As dad was a farmer, it may have been earlier in the spring and I guess I could have finished my school year by commuting back to Leo as I did all of my Junior year. It just seems to me that I saw both John and Vienna at the small house in Spencerville. I know I had been there a few times after we started dating some, and John would have been dead by that time. Of course, at first, I would have been just running around with Maxine and Elsie.

Ruthann also told me about Ruth who lived in California and who was of the Doll family. She would have been a daughter of Jennie Doll and Charlie Hammer. Jennie was the only sister of John Doll. They apparently lived in Canton. There was another daughter who was named Katherine or Catherine probably as the grandmother was Catherine Rudy Doll. It would have been one of the two, Ruth, or Catherine who would write to Esther and Josephine. When Ruthann first went out to California she looked up Ruth and they got along quite well for a time and then Ruth suddenly became rather strange and became suspicious of everyone and guess she thought they were after all of her belongings when she died. So she wrote out a will. Guess one time she told Ruthann that if she wanted anything when she was dead she had to behave in a certain way or she would not get anything. Ruthann said that was the furthest thing from her mind and she just sort of quit seeing her at all because of her attitude. When Ruth died the will read that certain items were to be wrapped and sent to various people and she had said Ruthann could have her table, but she gave it to Frances who did not want it bad enough to have it shipped to Indiana so left it in Ruthann's care. But guess that is where the two coverlet's came from. Perhaps they were mailed to Esther and Josephine I think. There was money set aside to do that. Davey was to have the rocker and he did get that. His son has that now as Davey was either dead at the time or very ill. Ruthann said as soon as she saw the picture of the coverlet, that she had seen it at Ruth's house so guess that clears up some of the mystery of where it came from. Now I need to find out who they (there were 2 of them) were made for, as the year was 1844 when they were woven and the story was there were two made for two girls by this weaver. If the year was 1844 then John and Jennie had not been born yet. Catherine Rudy Doll was born in 1829 and Ignatius was born in 1826 so in 1844 Catherine would have been about 15 years old. So was the coverlet made for Catherine and maybe a sister? Or sisters of Ignatius Doll? Most likely it came from one or the other of those families, and passed down, but they both stayed together. Now I wish I knew where the other one was and if Ronnie and Nancy might have it. Guess it wouldn't be out of place to call and ask about it and if they have more of the story on them.

Also when Ruthann saw the photo of the green trunk she said that out on the farm the Dolls had trunks like that up in the attic and in the winter they were filled with fruit and produce. She asked if this one smelled like fruit. I don't think so, and am not sure if it came from the Dolls or the Fitches. I have had it since Esther moved into town as it was in her attic at the farm.

Guess Davey Doll is the only male Doll left except for his own son and that is the end of the Doll family by that name. The rest in Ohio either didn't have any children at all or at least no male children. Howard Doll had no children and Charles didn't marry and I think the other family was girls. Jennie only had girls also, but their name would have been Hammer anyway, so the name has gone down from John to George to Davey to Davey to his son.

Frances talked about a family in the West who had a son named Frank. She was not actually sure what relation they were, but some relation. Interesting because Frank is one of the names found in the original Doll family in Ohio and would suppose they might have been cousins. Look at the Ohio records of the different Doll brothers and their children.

GenForum

Posted By: C M. Eagan

Email:

~~not authorized~~

Subject: Update on Doll/Dull Family of the Ship Samuel

Post Date: March 23, 2005 at 17:59:14

Message URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/doll/messages/668.html>

Forum: Doll Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/doll/>

Visiting GenForum after several years, I discovered some of my early entries and others who were looking for Dolls in the same family line. After several years of research, I have documented this Doll family who came to Pennsylvania on the Ship Samuel in 1737 and 1739. The family line is as follows:

Christophel Doll and wife, Sarah Catherine Schuch from Erzweiler, Germany. Christophel died before the ship landed in 1739.

Children: Christian Doll and wife, Maria Catherine Dromm.

Peter Doll, unmarried, a schoolmaster. Christian and Peter arrived in 1737, possibly making the first trip and writing back home to tell the family they made it safely to Penn's Manor. Christian and Catherine had two little children on the 1737 trip, Casper and Catherine.

In 1739, the rest of the Doll family came on the Ship Samuel. It included Christophel [father who died at sea], Sarah Schuch-Doll [mother], Casper Doll, age 18, Nicholas, age 14, Maria Engel Doll, age 22, Maria Margaretha Doll-Mumbauer, age 34, wife of Peter Mumbauer, also on the ship.

Another child, baptized in 1729, may also have been with the family. The child's name is unknown and would have ten years old when the Dolls left Germany. Even though Christophel Doll and Sarah had ten children documented in the records, three children, Catherine, Peter #1, and Abraham, died in infancy. The youngest child whose name is unknown may have also died on the ship, as there are no American records discovered to verify a relationship to the family.

Christian Doll's children included Casper, [d. bef. 1747] Catherine [m. Frederick Hesser], Leonard [m. Margaret Stoltz], Christian, Jr. [m. Eliz. Detor], Abraham, Casper [m. Hannah Mathieu], John, Elizabeth.

Peter Doll [m. Margaretha] Their children included John [m. Eliz. Putman], Anna Maria, Christophel, George [Jurg], Elizabeth.

Maria Engel Doll married Jacob Sorber. She had seven children, Adam, Abraham, Sarah, Jacob, Christian, George, Elizabeth Margaret.

Casper Doll married Margaret Dietz. Their children include George, [m. Hannah Metz] Anna, [m. Peter Kuchlein] Maria, [m. Johannes Young] Sarah, [m. Peter Schneider, Peter Kuchlein] Elizabeth, [m. Christian Engel] Catherine [m. Lewis Stecher].

Nicholas Doll m. Margaret abt. 1754 and this couple lived in Plainfield Twp., Northampton Co. until 1770 when they moved to North Carolina. Their children included Sarah [m. Frederick

Miller], Louisa [m. Jacob Kapp], Susanna [m. Peter Binkley], Elizabeth [m. Frederick Binkley], Frederick [m. Aldgie Elrod], George [m. Catherine Phillips], and Mary [m. John Huffines]. This Doll family settled first in Bucks Co., PA., then bought land that became part of Northampton Co., PA. Christian Doll took his family to Worcester Twp. in Philadelphia Co. at the time of the French and Indian War. This area became Montgomery Co., PA. Nicholas left Northampton Co. and went to NC. Casper remained in Plainfield Twp. Peter Doll sold out and was last found in Montgomery Co. As with all families, the next generation moved on in various directions. Other Dolls lived in Northampton Co., such as Valentine, Henry and Martin Doll. There is no connection to the Doll family of Erzweiler in my research, but I never say never until the last record is found.

However, on the second trip in 1739, there were cousins of this Doll family on the ship Samuel. Johannes Doll, the older brother of Christophel Doll, married a woman from Thallictenberg, Germany and children of this couple made the crossing with their cousins. These children included Christopher Doll, age 40, Philip, Elizabeth [m. to Joseph Bieri], Catherine and Barbara. All of these relationships have been documented from the Ulmet church records of Germany. This family lived in the village of Erzweiler and their baptisms, marriages, confirmations and deaths of the ancestors are recorded in the Ulmet Church. Not every family member emigrated to Penn's manor. There are Doll cousins still living near the area of Germany where Erzweiler was located. The historical Ulmet Church is still used for worship today.

If any readers have had questions about how your Doll/Dull ancestor fits into this family, then you can be sure you are part of it, if you can trace back to any of these Doll children.

Local News.

A CENTENARIAN.

Mr. A. Kitt, of our city favored us with a visit yesterday, and exhibited a picture of his grandfather, Jacob Kitt, residing in Huntington county, Indiana, and who was one-hundred years old on the 15th of last March. The picture exhibits five generations, the last being a great great grand son. The old man was born in York Co., Pa., on March 15, 1777, while the revolutionary war was in progress. In the year 1800 he married Barbara Woolf, and in 1805, settled on his farm half a mile south of Osnaburg, in this county. In 1848 he removed to Indiana, where he had entered over two thousand acres of land, giving each of his children a home. The old man is well preserved and looks as if he might yet live for years. He is the father of 15 offspring; 89 grand sons and daughters; 123 great grand children, and 10 great great grand children. Mrs. Joseph Doll, of Osnaburg, is a daughter. It is needless to say that such a case is an example of correct habits of life, in all respects. In 1858 the old gentleman lost his wife, aged 77, since which time he has resided with his children.

Mrs. Joseph Doll

CHILD KILLED

Mother Badly Injured—Struck by Runaway Team.

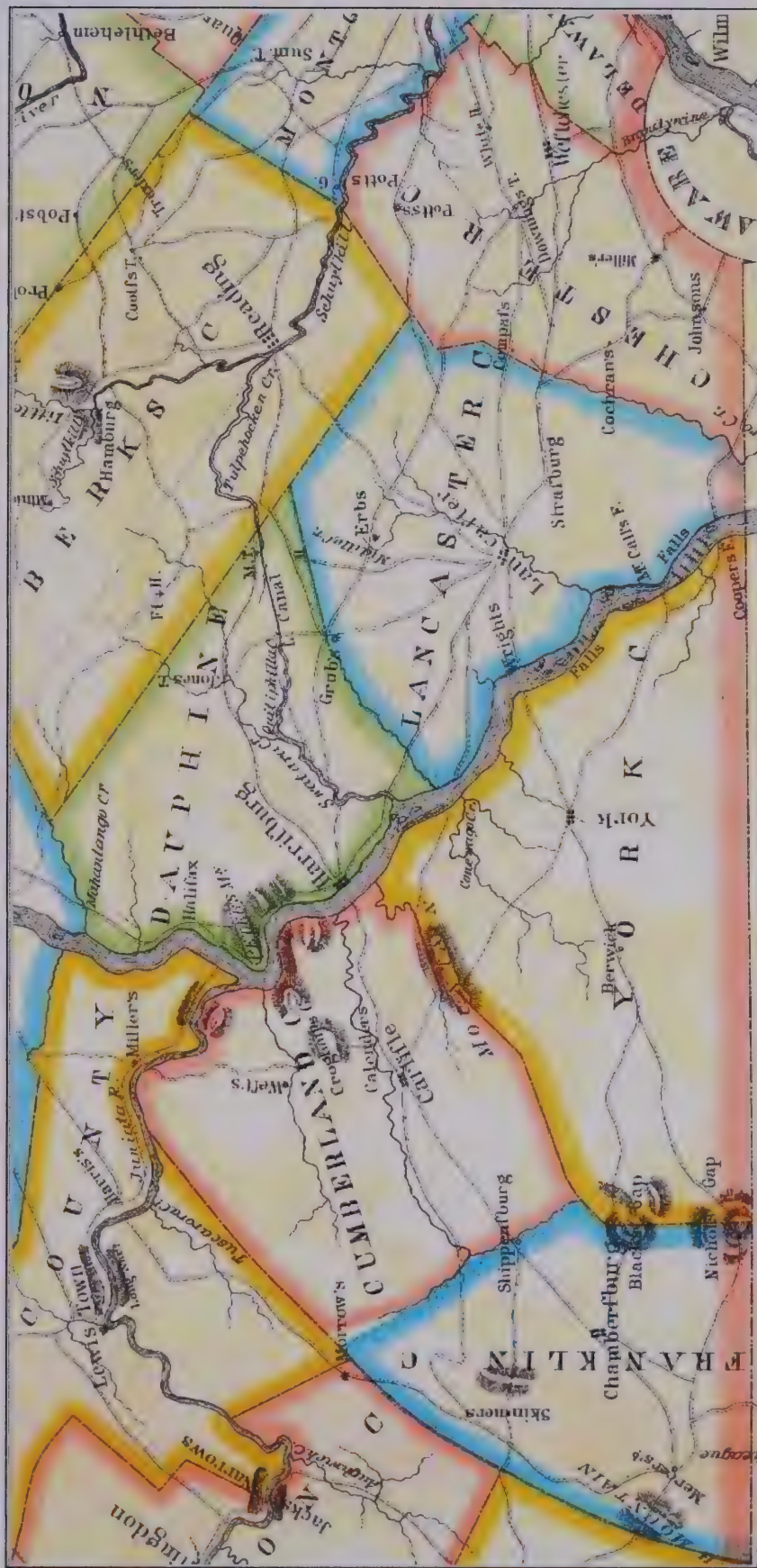
Percy, the 15-month-old child of Mr. and Mrs. John Weckel of 3019 Newport street, was killed yesterday about noon, and the mother badly injured, by being run over by a runaway team hitched to a farm wagon.

The accident occurred before the Weckel home. Mrs. Weckel is a mute and was carrying the child. Not being able to hear the noise of the approach of the team, she was struck to the ground.

Another son gave warning to the neighbors. The babe was dead when picked up, and Mrs. Weckel was unconscious. Dr. Foulke was summoned and discovered Mrs. Weckel to be suffering with a badly crushed hip. She was sent to the hospital in the Miller-Blanchard ambulance. The child's skull was crushed.

The runaway team belonged to S. E. Staver and was being driven by John Bole. The team became unmanageable near the Raff road and ran east. The driver was thrown off, but not injured.

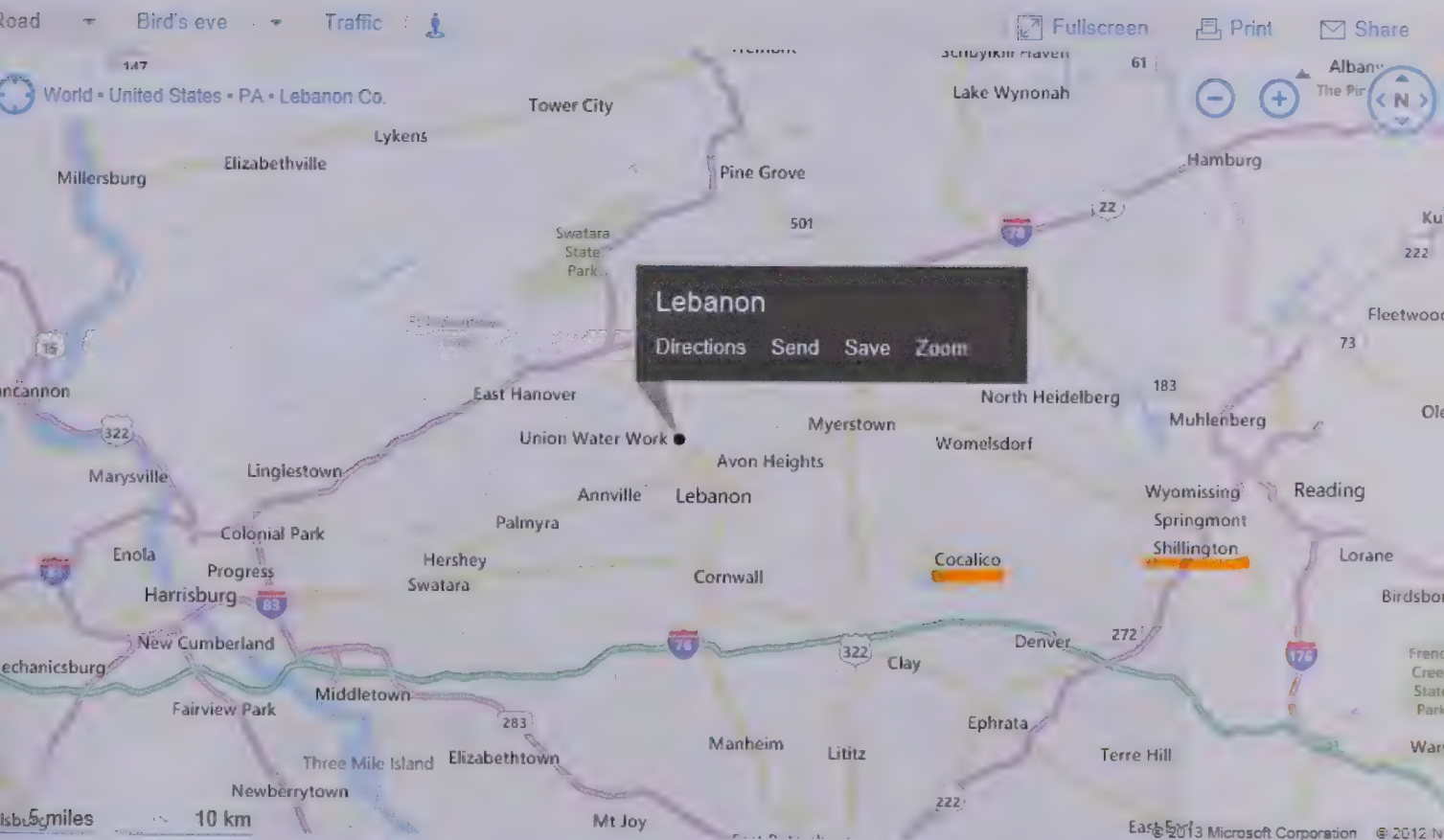
The child's funeral will be held from the late residence on Saturday morning at 10 o'clock.



District of Pennsylvania, to wit: Be it remembered, that on the thirteenth Day of June, in the fifteenth Year of the Independence of the United States of America, Reading Howell of the said District, hath deposited in this Office the Title of a Map, the Right whereof is claimed by the said Author, in the Words following, to wit: A Map of Pennsylvania, and the Parts connected therewith, relating to the Roads and Navigation, especially as proposed to be improved by the late Proceedings of the Assembly (copied from his larger Map) by Reading Howell, City of the Congress of the United States, entitled, &c. &c. for the Encouragement of Learning by securing the Copies of Charts & Books to the Authors & Proprietors of such Copies, during the Times therein mentioned, Sam. Catbwell Clerk of the District of



In this area we find a little town by the name of Shillington. Probably named because of the Shilling families that lived there. This would be not far from Cocalico and Schaefferstown where the Shilling babies were baptized in the 1780's and early 1790's. Our Adam was baptized there in the St. Luke's Lutheran church in Schaefferstown. Tho you do not see Schaefferstown on this map it is very near to Cocalico.





SAINT LUKE LUTHERAN CHURCH

THIS SITE MARKS THE COLONIAL MEETING PLACE OF THE REGION'S EARLIEST CHRISTIAN CONGREGATION, DATING TO THE 1730s. UNDER PASTOR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CONRAD MUHL-ENBERG THE CONGREGATION JOINED THE LUTHERAN SYNOD IN 1771. AS AN ARMY HOSPITAL DURING THE REVOLU-TIONARY WAR, THIS EDIFICE WAS BADLY DAMAGED. FOLLOWING THE REST-ORATION, THE CONGREGATION APPLIED TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FOR RESTITUTION. LATER PASTOR MUHLEN-BERG SERVED AS THE FIRST AND FOURTH SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES UNDER PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON.

About our Church

Lutheran Christians in Schaefferstown started worshipping together as early as 1720, holding services in two log buildings shared with the Reformed Congregation, and served initially by traveling missionaries, theological students, and teachers. This early gathering was known as the Union Church.

The Rev. Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, who became known as the patriarch of the Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania, received a call in 1741 to serve as a missionary in this area and preached at St. Luke.

- In 1765, the Lutherans sold their interest in the Union Church and constructed their church at the corner of Church Hill Road and Main Street, where it stands today.
- The new building was constructed of native limestone and sandstone trim. The interior included three galleries with heavy wooden pillars and long straight-backed pews facing a raised pulpit. A four-foot square altar stood in front of the pulpit, having a railing around the four sides.
- Among early gifts given to the church were a Dieffenbach pipe organ, a pewter communion service, and a German pulpit Bible.
- During the Revolutionary War, the church was used as a hospital and suffered

considerable damage.

- Eighteen pastors and one assistant pastor (The Rev. Frederick AC Muhlenberg, who later became the first speaker of the House of Representatives) have served the congregation.
- The last major renovations to the church were completed in 1884, when the steeple was moved to the east end along with the main entrance, the pulpit was moved to the west side, and the balcony was added.
- The Chapel building was constructed in 1932 to serve as a Sunday School and social gathering facility.
- The longest-tenured pastor to serve St. Luke Lutheran in Schaefferstown was the Rev. William W. Miller, who served from 1952 to 1992. He was known throughout the community as Pastor Bill. In 2010, the chapel was renamed "The Rev. William W. Miller Chapel."

From the 1700s to the 21st century! A rich heritage and a firm faith that lives on in the congregation to this day. As a part of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, we welcome all to worship and fellowship with us, knowing that when we gather for worship, we connect with believers everywhere. We are part of God's unfolding plan.



<http://www.stlukelutheran.org/>

4/4/2013

SHILLING BAPTISMS

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Feb. 16 Cath. | Catharine | Jacob Schilling | Cath. Bairhauer |
| Feb. 16 Cath. | Philip | Jacob Schilling | Michael Mohr |
| Feb. 24 November | John Adam | Jacob Schilling | Jacob Schilling |
| Feb. 11 December | John Adam | Jacob Schilling | Michael Mohr |
| Feb. 16 Cath. | Johannes | Jacob Schilling | Jacob Schilling |
| Feb. 11 Dec. | Johannes | Jacob Schilling | Jacob Schilling |
| Feb. 29 Nov. | John Adam | Jacob Schilling | Adam Mohr |
| Feb. 8 Jan. | John Adam | Jacob Schilling | Adam Mohr |
| Feb. 15 Feb. | Elizabeth | Michael Mohr | Adam Mohr |
| Feb. 5 Feb. | Elizabeth | Michael Mohr | Adam Mohr |
| Feb. 1 Feb. | Michael | Michael Mohr | Adam Mohr |
| Feb. 5 Feb. | Michael | Michael Mohr | Adam Mohr |
| Feb. 6 Feb. | Adam | Johannes Schilling | Adam Mohr |
| Feb. 4 Mary | Adam | Johannes Schilling | Adam Mohr |
| Feb. 10 Feb. | Adam | Johannes Schilling | Adam Mohr |

ADAM, SON OF JOHN AND BARBARA CATHERINE, DAU OF JACOB AND CATHERINE. 1792

| | | |
|--------------|------|--------------------|
| Feb. 6 Feb. | Adam | Johannes Schilling |
| Feb. 4 Mary | Adam | Johannes Schilling |
| Feb. 10 Feb. | Adam | Johannes Schilling |

| | | |
|------|--------------------|-----------|
| Adam | Johannes Schilling | Adam Mohr |
| Adam | Johannes Schilling | Adam Mohr |

ADAM SHILLING, SON OF JOHN SHILLING AND BARBARA OBERLIN
Born February 11, 1792 Baptized March 4, 1792. Witnesses: Adam and Susanna
Vichmann. Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., PA, St. Luke's Lutheran Church

| | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|
| geb. 5 febr. | Michael | Michael Mohr | Michael Mohr 2. fr. |
| geb. 4 febr. | Adam | Johannes Shilling | Adam Hickman |
| geb. 10 febr. | Margretha | fr. Barbara | fr. Susana |
| geb. 14 febr. | | Friedrich Heberling | Herrich St. Leger 19 |
| geb. 29 febr. | Catherine | fr. Cathar: | fr. Margretha |
| | | Herrich Samuel 1 | Michael 20 |

| | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|
| geb. 27 Sept. | Catharina | Johannes Shilling | fr. Catharina |
| geb. 27 Sept. | | fr. Barbara | |
| geb. 18 Sept. | | | |

CATHERINE SHILLING, DAU. OF JOHN SHILLING AND BARBARA OBERLIN
 Born August 26, 1789, Baptized September 27, 1789 at Schaefferstown, Lebanon County, PA at St. Luke's Lutheran Church.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Margaret geb. 4 Okt. 1796 | geb. 23 Okt. 1796 |
| Eltern: Johann Shilling und Barbara, Tauf: | |
| Adam Oberlin und Margaret | |

MARGARET SHILLING, DAU. OF JOHN SHILLING AND BARBARA OBERLIN
 Born October 4, 1796 Baptized October 23, 1796 at Pleasant Hall, Franklin Co., PA, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

So far these are all of the children whose baptismal records I have found for John Shilling and Barbara Oberlin. We note that they are from two different churches and two different counties in Pennsylvania.

| | | | | |
|---|----------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Geb. d. 22. Aug. 1798 geb. d. 18. Nov. 1798 Philipp Silling und Elisabetha | | | | |
| 1799 | Lidia | Philipp Silling Catarina | Severin Groß Elisabetha | getauft 24. März 99 |
| 1798 | Catarina | Severin Silling Catarina | Severin Silling Magdalena | Lito |
| 1798 | Catarina | Severin Silling Magdalena | Severin Silling Catarina | Lito |
| 1799 | Samuel | Severin Silling Catarina | Severin Silling Catarina | Lito |

SAMUEL SHILLING, SON OF JOHN SHILLING AND BARBARA OBERLIN. Born possible March 1799, Baptized March 24, 1799 at Pleasant Hill, Franklin County, PA at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Witnesses John and Catarina Meyer.

CHILDREN OF JACOB SHILLING AND CATHERINE ELIZABETH OBERLIN

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| geb. 15 Sept. | | fr. Catharine | |
| geb. 16 Octbr | Catharine | Jacob Shilling | Cath. Reinhard |
| geb. 16 Octbr | Philp | fr. Catharine | |
| geb. 24 Novemb | Joh. Adam | fr. Catharine | Michael Mohr |
| geb. 11 Decemb | Joh. Adam | Jacob Schickel | fr. Catharine |
| geb. 16 Octbr | Johannes | fr. Catharine | Margarete Winter |
| geb. 11 Dec | | Joh. Meyers Hauerl | Jacob Kasper |
| | | fr. Sabine | fr. Margarete |
| | | 1792. | |
| geb. 29 Nov. | Joh. Pter | Jacob Schickel | Adam Moser |
| geb. 8 Jan. | | fr. Maria | fr. Barbara |
| geb. 18 Octbr | Elizabeth | Michael Wanne | Conrad Marquardt |
| geb. 5 Octbr | | fr. Cathar. | fr. Maria |
| geb. 1 Decbr | Michael | Michael Mohr | fr. Catharine |
| geb. 5 Febr. | | fr. Catharine | Michael Mohr & fr. |
| geb. 11 Febr. | Adam | Johannes Shilling | Adam Schickel |
| geb. 4 May | | fr. Barbara | fr. Catharine |
| geb. 10 Febr. | Charlotte | Reinhold Oberlin | fr. Catharine |

CATHERINE SHILLING, DAU. OF JACOB SHILLING AND CATHERINE OBERLIN
Born September 15, 1791, Baptized October 16, 1791 at Schaefferstown, Lebanon County,
PA at St. Luke's Lutheran Church.

| | | | |
|--------------|----------|----------------------|------------------|
| geb. 15 May | Johannes | Jacob Shilling | Adam Oberlin |
| geb. 3 May | | fr. Cath. & fr. Pter | fr. Margarete |
| geb. 13 Apr. | | Johannes Gieger | Reinhold Oberlin |

JOHN SHILLING, SON OF JACOB SHILLING AND CATHERINE ELIZABETH OBERLIN. Born March 15, 1789, Baptized May 3, 1789 at Schaefferstown, Lebanon County, PA at St. Luke's Lutheran Church. Adam Oberlin and Margaret were the witnesses to this baptism.

1798 den 14ten May ist Jacob Shilling und seiner Frau Catherina ein
 Sohn zur Welt geboren Namens Samuel Langen
 Kind Jakob Shilling und seiner Frau Barbara getauft den 17ten
 1798 den 5ten May ist Abraham Kober und seiner Frau
 Anna Maria Kober ein Sohn zur Welt geboren

SAMUEL SHILLING, SON OF JACOB SHILLING AND CATHERINE OBERLIN, Born May 14, 1798. Baptized (not readable) at Pleasant Hill, Franklin County, PA at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Note that John and Barbara Shilling are the witnesses.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| geboren 1800 - | Margareta | Jacob Shilling | Catherina | getauft Decem 1800 |
| 12 April | Anna Maria | Abraham Kober | Anna Maria Kober | 1800 |

MARGARET SHILLING, DAU. OF JACOB SHILLING AND CATHERINE OBERLIN Born November 9, 1800, Baptized December 9, 1800, Pleasant Hill, Franklin County, PA at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

| | | | | |
|------------------|------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1803 | geboren | Jacob Shilling | Catherina | 1803 |
| 13a Aug 1803 | Elisabeth | Jacob Shilling | Catherina | Den 14ten August 1803 |
| 14 Julij 1803 | Anna Maria | Abraham Kober | Anna Maria Kober | 14ten Juli 1803 |

ELIZABETH SHILLING, DAU. OF JACOB SHILLING AND CATHERINE OBERLIN. Born 1803, Baptized August 14, 1803 at Pleasant Hill, Franklin County, PA at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. (Possible June or July 1803 birth)

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 1855 den 13. September 1855 | Joseph geborene den 19. October 1855 | Leute 8. 11. 12. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. | Die 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|

JOSEPH SHILLING, SON OF JACOB SHILLING AND CATHERINE OBERLIN. Born September 13, 1805, Baptized October 19, 1805 at Pleasant Hall, Franklin County, PA at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

From the church records

George gab: 22. Aug. 1798 geb. 18. Nov. 1798

| | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1899 | Lidia | Philipp fangl Grafano | Drwald Groß Elisabeth | getauft 224 März 99 |
| 1898 | Elisana | Gottfried Hünbarger Catarina | Gottfried Hünbarger Magdalena | Lito |
| 1898 | Catarina | Gottfried Hünbarger Magdalena | Gottfried Hünbarger Verisana | Lito |
| 1899 | Samuel | Johann Shilling Barbara | Johann Meyer Catarina | Lito |

The baptismal record of Samuel Shilling, son of John and Barbara. Sponsors John Meyer and Catherine.
March 1799

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1803 | 1803 | 1803 | 1803 |
| 130. März 1803 | Elisabeth Jacob Shilling | Elisabeth Oberlin | Jan 14. ten august 1803 |
| 14. Juli 1803 | Anna Maria Knouf | Samuel Shilling | 11. ten Dien |

Baptismal record of Elizabeth Shilling daughter of Jacob Shilling and Elizabeth Oberlin, Aug 14 1803

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|
| geboren 1800 - | Margareta | Jacob Shilling | Sieffthorn | Sgtr Decem 1800 |
| 12 April | Immanaria | Abraham Kober | Sm. v. Kober | H. 1800 |

Baptismal record of Margareta Shilling, daughter of Jacob Shilling and Catherine, December 1800
Born November 29, 1800

| | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| 1798 April 14 Jacob Shilling u. seiner Frau Catherine in Taufe zur Welt geboren Namens Samuel Taufzeugen sind Johann Shilling und seine Frau Barbara getauft 17 1795 Am 5ten März d. Abraham Kober u. seiner Frau Catherine in Taufe zur Welt geboren Namens Samuel Taufzeugen sind Johann Shilling und seine Frau Barbara getauft 17 1797 Am 14ten März d. Abraham Kober u. seiner Frau Catherine in Taufe zur Welt geboren Namens Samuel Taufzeugen sind Johann Shilling und seine Frau Barbara getauft 17 | | große gab: 28 22 jungfrau 1899 | Lidia | Offen Bapt |
| | | 1806 | Barbara | Sm. v. Cata |
| | | 1808 | Catherine | Gotter Mag |
| | | 1809 | Samuel | Johann Barb |

1798 May 14, Jacob Shilling and Catherine, John Shilling and Barbara, and Samuel named. This may be the record of Samuel, son of Jacob and Catherine and John and Barbara were the witnesses.

| | | | | |
|--|--|------|-----------|----------------|
| 1798 April 14 Jacob Shilling u. seiner Frau Catherine in Taufe zur Welt geboren Namens Samuel Taufzeugen sind Johann Shilling und seine Frau Barbara getauft 17 1795 Am 5ten März d. Abraham Kober u. seiner Frau Catherine in Taufe zur Welt geboren Namens Samuel Taufzeugen sind Johann Shilling und seine Frau Barbara getauft 17 | | 1806 | Barbara | Sm. v. Cata |
| | | 1808 | Catherine | Gotter Mag |
| | | 1809 | Samuel | Johann Barb |

Same as the above only with the Shilling record alone.

[illegible]

Adam Shilling

1792

[illegible]

1798 229 km NW of El Peralo, Prov. Cienfuegos
 Rio Negro, very little growth at present, but
 some yellowish brown in winter.

1798 Aus Mordt v Karl Bränt & seiner Frau Elisabeth
zu Alt
Kobor w seiner Frau Johanna Friedr
a 20

Grant was ill 8th Feb 1898
 Christian was ill 1st Feb 1898

f. lypa vasy yab. i. Re. D. 1798. yab. 248. lypa

Prof. Dr. Hermann Bitter.

150 918. Writ. je gress. Ritt. u. f. ein. von Amund. v. je. je.
abg. von. Ritt. u. f. ein. von Amund. v. je. je.
u. f. ein. von Amund. v. je. je.

1894
1st of June April 7. Day of Kataran & Spring Fair, 1901
Just before the first of June from John William Sanderson

1798. 814. May 7. Jacob Eppling to Simon van Catorina in
Lohn 3 1/2 Rthl.

1795 Jan 26. (Mittw.) d. Abends 8 Uhr
Johann Schilling und sein Frau Barbara getauft 17 H.

1797 Seyditz ist ein wieder im kaiserlichen geborenen Stadt 7111

... jungen Pund des felsen ...

[illegible]

1798 8^{ma} Juni
Johann Baptist Wolt Christian bei w. Augustin Franz Barbara m.
Lina 1798 10. 14. 18. Johann Baptist Wolt Christian bei w. Augustin Franz Barbara m.

[illegible][illegible]

| | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1798 | Feb | Sim's of Hambur | George Simon | plaint |
| | | & Eva | & Maria | Ag. v. b. l. |

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 1794 | John & Mary Ann Elizabet | John & Mary Ann Elizabet | 1798 by auto |
| 1798 | John & Mary Ann Elizabet | John & Mary Ann Elizabet | 1798 by auto |

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------------------------|---------------|------|
| | | John Colverand | Wm of them | into |
| aug 8 | Johnston | Johnston & Wm Johnston | Johnston & Wm | into |

| | | | | |
|----------|--|--|--|--|
| 36 95 | 1/2 lang. 1/2 Gong. 1/2 1/2 Malakina | 1/2 lang. 1/2 Gong. 1/2 1/2 Malakina | 1/2 lang. 1/2 Gong. 1/2 1/2 Malakina | 1/2 lang. 1/2 Gong. 1/2 1/2 Malakina |
|----------|--|--|--|--|

Michael geb. 25. October 1798, verstorb. 18. Nov. 1869
 Michael geb. 25. October 1798, verstorb. 18. Nov. 1869

orig. gal. of 22^d. Aug. 1798 gal. of 18th. Nov. 1799 - 20th
original Grigorian calendar and Gregorian.

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Philipfani Bujano | Inwalid Ang 3 Philipfani | gutanit 224 May 99 |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| 10/1/1914 | Yeter Zimborger | Yeter Zimborger | 10/1/1914 |
| | Catarina | Phag Salina | |

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------|--------------|------|
| Catarina | Johr Simon burger | Simon burger | Lit. |
| | Margdalena | Nefana | |

| | | | |
|---------|----------------|--------------|------|
| Kunisch | Johann Filling | Johann Mejer | 1750 |
| | Caroline | Caterine | |

Samuel Shilling, Son of John & BARBARA
1799

Adam Shilling

Birth Date: 11 Feb 1792
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 4 Mar 1792
Baptism Place: Schaefferstown, Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Father Name: Johanes Shilling
Mother Name: Barbara
Organization Name: St Luke's Lutheran Church

Johanes Shilling

Birth Date: 15 Mar 1789
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 3 May 1789
Baptism Place: Schaefferstown, Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Father Name: Jacob Shilling
Mother Name: Cath Elisab
Organization Name: St Luke's Lutheran Church

Catharine Schilling

Birth Date: 26 Aug 1789
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 27 Sep 1789
Baptism Place: Schaefferstown, Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Father Name: Johannes Schilling
Mother Name: Barbara
Organization Name: St Luke's Lutheran Church

Catharine Schilling

Birth Date: 15 Sep 1791
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 16 Oct 1791
Baptism Place: Schaefferstown, Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Father Name: Jacob Schilling
Mother Name: Catharine
Organization Name: St Luke's Lutheran Church

Margaret Shilling

Birth Date: 4 Oct 1796
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 23 Oct 1796
Baptism Place: Pleasant Hall, Franklin, Pennsylvania
Father Name: Johannes Shilling
Mother Name: Barbara
Organization Name: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church

John Schilling

Birth Date: 14 May 1798
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 17 May 1798
Baptism Place: Pleasant Hall, Franklin, Pennsylvania
Father Name: Jacob Schilling
Mother Name: Catarina
Organization Name: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church

Margarite Shilling, Pennsylvania Merchant 1731
Johannes Shilling, page 592 Penn. German Pioneers

Joseph Schelling

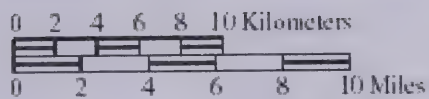
Birth Date: 13 Sep 1805
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 19 Oct 1805
Baptism Place: Pleasant Hall, Franklin, Pennsylvania
Father Name: Jacob Schelling
Mother Name: Catharina
Organization Name: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church

Samuel Shilling

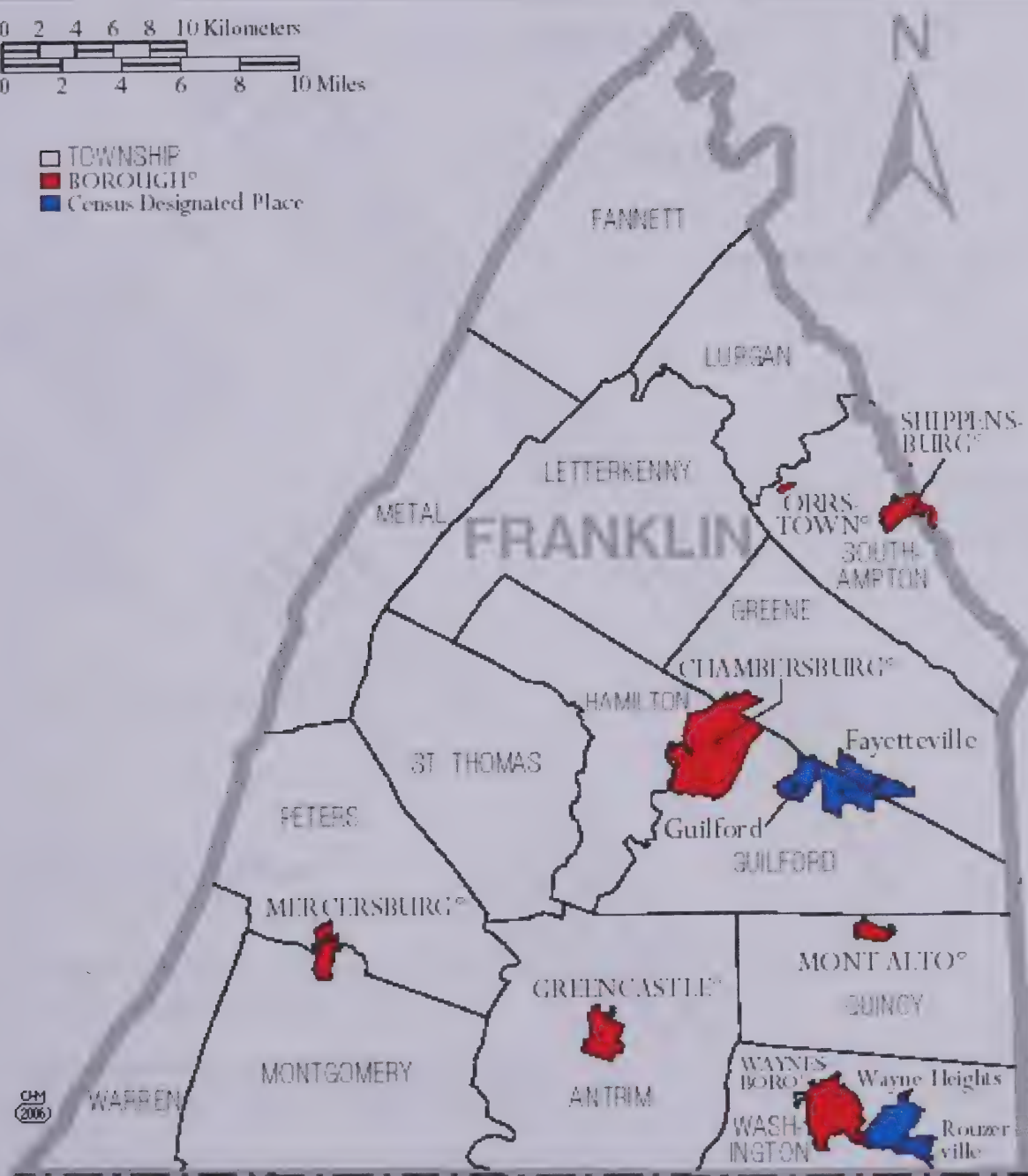
Birth Date: 1799
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 24 Mar 1799
Baptism Place: Pleasant Hall, Franklin, Pennsylvania
Father Name: Johannes Shilling
Mother Name: Barbara
Organization Name: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church

Margerita Schilling

Birth Date: 9 Nov 1800
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 9 Dec 1800
Baptism Place: Pleasant Hall, Franklin, Pennsylvania
Father Name: Jacob Schilling
Mother Name: Catarina
Organization Name: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church



- TOWNSHIP
- BOROUGH^o
- Census Designated Place



Franklin County is a county located in South Central Pennsylvania; it lies to a large extent within the Cumberland Valley. Originally part of Lancaster County (1729), then Cumberland County (1750), Franklin County became an independent jurisdiction on September 9, 1784, named in honor of Founding Father Benjamin Franklin

Townships

- Antrim Township
- Fannett Township
- Greene Township
- Guilford Township
- Hamilton Township
- Letterkenny Township
- Lurgan Township
- Metal Township
- Montgomery Township
- Peters Township
- Quincy Township
- Southampton Township
- St. Thomas Township
- Warren Township
- Washington Township

Greg Lasley's Web Site

Lasley family Genealogy

[Home](#)

[Back to Lasley family main page](#)

The Shilling Family

My 5G grandfather was Hans Adam Shilling who was born in Germany in ca. 1708. He came to America in 1732 settling in Lancaster Co., PA. The below register report concerns the descendants of Hans.

The descendants of Hans Adam Shilling

This report starts with Hans Adam Shilling and ends seven generations later. I have additional information on later generations if other researchers are interested. Contact me [here](#). I welcome any corrections, additions, or any other information concerning this Shilling line from other researchers.

Much of the information below was provided by other Shilling researchers, principally Lee A. Sulzberger.

First Generation

1. Hans Adam SHILLING. Born ca 1708 in Germany. Hans Adam died in Cocalico, Lancaster Co., PA ca 1796; he was 88.

Information below obtained from Lee Arthur Sulzberger. Hans arrived in Philadelphia on 11 Oct 1732 on the ship "Pleasant." There was also a Phillip Schilling on that same ship. Brother?

Hans changed his last name from Schilling to Shilling or else it was recorded as Shilling on the records...at any rate, it stayed Shilling.

On 14 Nov 1734 when Hans Adam was 26, he married Rosanna "Rosina" WIDDER, in Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.

They had the following children:

- 2 i. Johannes "John" (1753-1804)
- 3 ii. Jacob (ca1755-1839)
- 4 iii. Daniel
- 5 iv. Barbara

There may have been two other sons who "were carried away by the Indians of the region." Years later one of the sons returned with the Indians to visit the area, but the other was never mentioned." Fide: Myrtle Council, "History of the Shillings" Governor Mifflin Area History, Vol. 21, 2001.

Second Generation

2. Johannes "John" SHILLING. Born on 6 Aug 1753 in Lancaster Co., PA. Johannes "John" died in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA on 9 Sep 1804; he was 51. Religion: christened 14 Oct 1753, New Providence, PA.

John was a Revolutionary War veteran.

In 1788 when Johannes "John" was 34, he married Barbara OBERLIN, daughter of Johan Adam OBERLIN (1745-ca1812) & Mary Margaret "Eve" ENSMINGER (1747-ca1812), in Lancaster Co., PA. Born ca 1772 in Lancaster Co., PA. Barbara died in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA in Apr 1816; she was 44.

They had the following children:

- 6 i. Catherina (1789-)
- 7 ii. Adam (1792-1881)
- 8 iii. John (1794-1876)
- 9 iv. Margaret "Peggy" (1796-)
- 10 v. Jacob (1801-1851)
- 11 vi. Samuel (1802-1858)
- 12 vii. Peter (1803-1881)

3. Jacob SHILLING. Born ca 1755 in Lancaster Co., PA. Jacob died in Tuscarawas Tep., Stark Co., OH on 22 Nov 1839; he was 84.

ca 1788 when Jacob was 33, he first married Catherine Elizabeth OBERLIN, daughter of Johan Adam OBERLIN (1745-ca1812) & Mary Margaret "Eve" ENSMINGER (1747-ca1812). Born ca 1770 in Lancaster Co., PA.

They had the following children:

- 13 i. Johannes "John" (1789-1871)
- 14 ii. Catherine (1791-)
- 15 iii. Eve
- 16 iv. John Jacob (1796-1845)

- 17 v. Samuel (1798-1876)
- 18 vi. Margaret (1800-)
- 19 vii. Peter (ca1802-)
- 20 viii. Elizabeth (1803-)
- 21 ix. Joseph (1805-1840)
- 22 x. David (ca1806-)

Jacob second married Ester SMITH.

They had one child:

- 23 i. William (1829-)

4. Daniel SHILLING. Born in Lancaster Co., PA.

Information obtained from Lee Arthur Sulzberger, a Shilling researcher.

Daniel shows up on 1800 census from Somerset Co., and is listed as a Rev. War veteran from Franklin Co.

5. Barbara SHILLING. Born in Lancaster Co., PA.

Third Generation

6. Catherina SHILLING. Born on 26 Aug 1789 in Schafferstown, Lebanon Co., PA.

7. Adam SHILLING. Born on 11 Feb 1792 in Schafferstown, Lebanon Co., PA. Adam died in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN on 17 Oct 1881; he was 89.

He lived in Stark Co., OH in 1816

Adam married Mary ROAN.

They had the following children:

- 24 i. John
- 25 ii. Joseph
- 26 iii. Catherine
- 27 iv. Polly
- 28 v. Barbara
- 29 vi. Soloman
- 30 vii. Elizabeth
- 31 viii. Daniel (1828-)

8. John SHILLING. Born on 22 Aug 1794 in Lebanon Co., PA. John died in Stark Co., OH on 3 Sep 1876; he was 82.

John married Barbara BAUGHMAN.

They had one child:

32 i. John B. (-ca1912)

9. Margaret "Peggy" SHILLING. Born on 23 Oct 1796 in PA.

10. Jacob SHILLING. Born on 14 Aug 1801 in Franklin Co., PA. Jacob died in Putnam Co., IN on 1 Apr 1851; he was 49. Buried on 3 Apr 1851.

Jacob married Margaret FOLGEM (FOLGAN). Born on 20 Oct 1804 in PA. Margaret died in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA on 26 Nov 1875; she was 71. Buried in North Greenwood, Knoxville, IA.

They had the following children:

33 i. Andrew (1825-1900)

34 ii. Elizabeth (1827-)

35 iii. Ann (1830-)

36 iv. Daniel (1831-)

37 v. Levi (1833-1922)

38 vi. Jacob (1835-)

39 vii. Simeon (1837-)

40 viii. Margaret (1840-)

41 ix. John (1842-)

42 x. Hiram (1847-)

11. Samuel SHILLING. Born on 16 Sep 1802 in Lebanon Co., PA. Samuel died in Sep 1858; he was 55.

He lived in Lawrence Twp.

Samuel married Sarah WEAVER.

They had the following children:

43 i. Isaac

44 ii. Samuel

45 iii. Henry

46 iv. Simon

47 v. John

48 vi. Emily

49 vii. Sarah

50 viii. John W.

12. Peter SHILLING. Born on 11 Dec 1803 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA. Peter died in Stark Co., OH on 25 Jul 1881; he was 77.

Peter married Nancy Ann RODOCKER. Born on 5 Dec 1801 in OH. Nancy Ann died in Stark Co., OH on 16 Jun 1879; she was 77.

13. Johannes "John" SHILLING. Born on 15 Mar 1789 in Schafferstown, Lebanon Co., PA.

Johannes "John" died in Stark, OH on 11 Dec 1871; he was 82. Religion: christened 3 May 1789, Lebanon Co., PA.

Information obtained from Lee Arthur Sulzberger, a Shilling researcher.

14. Catherine SHILLING. Born on 15 Sep 1791 in Schafferstown, Lebanon Co., PA. Religion: christened 16 Oct 1791 in Lebanon Co., PA.

Catherine married Peter SPANGLER.

15. Eve SHILLING.

In 1821 Eve married William FOSTER.

16. John Jacob SHILLING. Born on 31 Jan 1796 in Franklin Co., PA. John Jacob died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 19 Mar 1845; he was 49. Buried in Trinity Lutheran Church, Reading, Berks Co., PA. Occupation: drover and later a well-known horse breeder.

John Jacob SHILLING¹ was born on 31 Jan 1796 in Franklin Co., PA.^{2,3} Charlie Fredrick Stamm has John Jacob's birth in Franklin Co., PA and Morton L. Montgomery has his birth in Chester Co., PA. He died on 19 Mar 1845 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. He died at the Three Mile House, Shillington, Berks Co., PA. He was buried after 19 Mar 1845 in Lutheran Church, Reading, Berks Co., PA.^{3,4} John Jacob was originally buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Reading, PA. It is believed his grave was later moved to St. John's Cemetery or Sinking Springs Cemetery in Sinking Springs. The First United Church of Christ transcribed burials shows Sinking Springs as his burial location. Jacob Shilling was a native of Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He was a Drover. On one journey while driving cattle through Shillington from the west, he was so impressed with the people and activities around the Three-Mile-House, that upon delivery of the cattle he returned, and established him self there. He married the daughter of the innkeeper, Valentine Straub. Later he became the proprietor of the hotel which he renamed Shilling's Inn.

Jacob was noted for his horse breeding. In the June 1, 1830 "Chronicle of Times", he had placed and advertisement the services of a horse named Cincinatus. This horse was described as 16 hands high, iron gray and upon notice "ready to run against any horse in the state."

The following is from pages 684-685 of, "Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks County Pennsylvania," by Morton L. Montgomery. Published by J. H. Beers & Co. 1909, Chicago

JOHN JACOB SHILLING (deceased) founded a family in Berks County now well known there. He was born in Chester County, Pa., and came to Berks County when a young man, settling at what is now Shillington. He owned considerable land there, built numerous dwellings, and for many years owned and conducted the "Three Mile House," where he lived with his family. He was a man of prominence in his day, and was of striking appearance, being erect, tall, and weighing over two hundred pounds. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He married Hannah Straub, whose father was Christian (?) Straub, and to them were born children as follows: Levi died unmarried when about seventy years of age; Hettie also died unmarried; Samuel, who laid out Shillington, and gave it its name, married Catharine Whiteman, and they had children-Franklin P. (deceased), Oscar J. (deceased), Mary M. W. and George Washington (twins), Howard M., Frederick E E., Emma L., Ida C. E. and Ella; Ephraim is mentioned below;

Jacob, who was killed in the Civil war, married Mary Bechtel and had one child, who died young; Eliza married Isaac Miller, of Illinois, in which State both died; Isabella died unmarried; Louisa married a Forbs, of Minnesota.

On 13 Feb 1816 when John Jacob was 20, he married Hannah STRAUB, daughter of Valentine STRAUB (1749-ca1824) & Elizabeth REIHM (ca1750-ca1840), in First Reformed Church, Reading, PA. Born on 22 Apr 1793 in Cumru Twp., Berks Co., PA. Hannah died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 29 Dec 1873; she was 80. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA. Religion: baptized 11 Aug 1793 in First Reformed Church, Reading, PA.

twin of Catharine

They had the following children:

- 51 i. Levi (1816-1892)
- 52 ii. Ester/Hester "Hettie" (1818-1889)
- 53 iii. Samuel (1819-1891)
- 54 iv. Ephriam (1821-1899)
- 55 v. Mary Louisa (->1894)
- 56 vi. Isabella H. (1827-1875)
- 57 vii. Maria Ann (1829-1850)
- 58 viii. Elizabeth "Hannah" or "Eliza" (-<1849)
- 59 ix. Jacob Valentine (ca1832-1862)

17. Samuel SHILLING. Born on 14 May 1798 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA. Samuel died in Oregon Twp., Stark, IN in 1876; he was 77. Religion: christened 17 May 1798, Pleasant Hall, Franklin Co., PA.

18. Margaret SHILLING. Born on 9 Nov 1800 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA. Religion: christened 9 Dec 1800, Pleasant Hall, Franklin Co., PA.

19. Peter SHILLING. Born ca 1802 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA.

20. Elizabeth SHILLING. Born on 30 Jan 1803 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA. Elizabeth died in Brooks Co., PA. Religion: christened 14 Aug 1803, Pleasant Hall, Franklin Co., PA.

21. Joseph SHILLING. Born in 1805 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA. Joseph died in Aug 1840; he was 35. Religion: christened 19 Oct 1805 Pleasant Hill, Franklin Co., PA.

On 6 Sep 1827 when Joseph was 22, he married Nancy HOUNSTINE.

22. David SHILLING. Born ca 1806.

23. William SHILLING. Born on 25 Dec 1829.

Fourth Generation

24. John SHILLING.

He lived in Canaan Twp., Wayne Co., OH

25. Joseph SHILLING.

He lived in DeKalb Co., IN

26. Catherine SHILLING.

27. Polly SHILLING.

She lived in DeKalb Co., IN

Polly married George HOUK.

28. Barbara SHILLING.

She lived in Stark Co., OH

Barbara married William KITZMILLER.

29. Soloman SHILLING.

He lived in DeKalb Co., IN

30. Elizabeth SHILLING.

Elizabeth married David FRANTZ.

31. Daniel SHILLING. Born on 4 Feb 1828 in Stark Co., OH.

He lived in Massillon, OH

Daniel married Elizabeth FRYBORYER.

They had the following children:

60 i. Jacob

61 ii. Laura

62 iii. William

63 iv. Ettie

64 v. John

32. John B. SHILLING. John B. died ca 1912.

John B. married Melissa Rebecca HASSLER.

They had one child:

65 i. Arthur Dallas (1869-1946)

Had 9 children

33. Andrew SHILLING. Born on 23 Jan 1825 in Wayne Co., OH. Andrew died in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA on 7 Dec 1900; he was 75. Buried in North Greenwood, Knoxville, IA.

On 8 Sep 1850 when Andrew was 25, he married Mary Jane WALLACE, in Indianola, Warren Co., IA. Born on 22 Jun 1825 in OH. Mary Jane died on 19 Jan 1894; she was 68. Buried in North Greenwood, Knoxville, IA.

They had the following children:

- 66 i. Margaret Jane (1851-1934)
- 67 ii. Jacob (1852-1916)
- 68 iii. John Harvey (1854-1928)
- 69 iv. Sarah S. (1855-1906)
- 70 v. Florence Elle (1857-1922)
- 71 vi. William Andrew (1859-1930)
- 72 vii. Mary Ann (1861-1939)
- 73 viii. Emily J. (1863-1954)
- 74 ix. Ida Belle (1865-1946)
- 75 x. Charles (1868-1909)
- 76 xi. Edward (1869-1950)
- 77 xii. Sophia (1871-1927)

34. Elizabeth SHILLING. Born on 14 Apr 1827 in Wayne Co., OH.

35. Ann SHILLING. Born on 6 Feb 1830 in Wayne Co., OH.

36. Daniel SHILLING. Born on 27 May 1831 in Wayne Co., OH.

37. Levi SHILLING. Born on 10 May 1833 in Stark Co., OH. Levi died in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA on 23 Feb 1922; he was 88. Buried in North Greenwood, Knoxville, IA.

On 3 Jul 1857 when Levi was 24, he married Spicey Jane NICHOLS, in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA.

38. Jacob SHILLING. Born on 16 Oct 1835 in Stark Co., OH.

39. Simeon SHILLING. Born on 7 Jul 1837 in Stark Co., OH.

40. Margaret SHILLING. Born on 17 Sep 1840 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN.

41. John SHILLING. Born on 1 Apr 1842 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN.

42. Hiram SHILLING. Born on 17 Aug 1847 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN.

43. Isaac SHILLING.

44. Samuel SHILLING.

He lived in Cass Co., IN

From: "kk" <kkfitch@att.net>
To: "Betty Lou Fitch" <WFfitch5413@aol.com>
Subject: Estate Proceedings: Samuel Fitch, etc.
Date: Wed, 16 Jan 2002 15:04:39 -0800
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
boundary="=_NextPart_000_0009_01C19E9F.1EECAB20"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.50.4133.2400
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400

45. Henry SHILLING.

He lived in Cass Co., IN

46. Simon SHILLING.

He lived in California

47. John SHILLING.

He lived in California

48. Emily SHILLING.

She lived in Cass Co., IN

49. Sarah SHILLING.

She lived in Cass Co., IN

50. John W. SHILLING.

He got "Gold Fever" and went to CA in 1854

51. Levi SHILLING. Born on 25 Oct 1816 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Levi died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 21 Jun 1892; he was 75. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA. Levi was baptized in First Reformed Church, Reading, PA on 26 Sep 1817. Religion: baptized 26 Sep 1817 First United Church of Christ, Reading, Berks Co., PA.

Apparently never married fide "Historical and Biographical Annuls of Berks Co., PA"

Levi SHILLING was born on 25 Oct 1816 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA.4 The tombstone inscription has a birth date of 1811. The records from the First United Church of Christ says that Levi was born 25 Oct 1816. It is believed that the tombstone inscription is in error. He was baptized on 26 Sep 1817 in First United Church of Christ, Reading, Berks Co., PA. He died on 21 Jun 1892 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. He died at the Berks County Alms House, Shillington, PA. He was buried after 21 Jun 1892 in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

Ms. Myrtle L. Council writing in the newsletter of the "Governor Mifflin Area History" says "there is an inconsistency in the birth dates of Levi and Ester. According to the age at the time of death and recorded on their tombstone they were born in 1811 and 1813 respectively. However, the parents were married in 1816. Since Levi was baptized in 1817 and Ester in 1818 it is logical to conclude that the ages on the tombstone may be incorrect and that their birth years occurred within a year of their baptism."

One record cites Levi as having a wife "Ester." This is apparently an error and it was probably assumed that the tombstone at Yocum's Cemetery, which was in Levi's and Ester's names, was that of husband and wife. They are brother and sister and neither apparently ever married.

52. Ester/Hester "Hettie" SHILLING. Born on 20 Jan 1818 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA.

(

(

21

Ester/Hester "Hettie" died on 3 May 1889; she was 71. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA. Ester/Hester "Hettie" was baptized in First Reformed Church, Reading, PA in Sep 1818. Religion: baptized Sep 1818, First United Church of Christ, Reading, Berks Co., PA.

She went by "Hettie" and/or "Hessie" apparently never married fide "Historical and Biographical Annuls of Berks Co., PA"

There is an inconsistency in the birth dates of Levi and Ester. According to the age at the time of death and recorded on their tombstone they were born in 1811 and 1813 respectively. However, the parents were married in 1816. Since Levi was baptized in 1817 and Ester in 1818 it is logical to conclude that the ages on the tombstone may be incorrect and that their birth years occurred within a year of their baptism.

One record cites Levi as having a wife "Ester." This is apparently an error and it was probably assumed that the tombstone at Yocum's Cemetery, which was in Levi's and Ester's names, was that of husband and wife. They are brother and sister and neither apparently ever married.

53. Samuel SHILLING. Born on 11 Mar 1819 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Samuel died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 29 Mar 1891; he was 72. Buried on 31 Mar 1891 in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA. At the age of 1, Samuel was baptized in First Reformed Church, Reading, PA on 4 Jun 1820. Religion: baptized 4 Jun 1820, First United Church of Christ, Reading, Berks Co., PA.

Samuel SHILLING was born on 11 Mar 1819 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. He was baptized on 4 Jun 1820 in First United Church of Christ, Reading, Berks Co., PA. He died on 29 Mar 1891 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. He was buried on 31 Mar 1891 in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA. He was a member of the Reformed denomination. Samuel Shilling served as tax collector of Cumru Township for fifteen years. He served in the military in Company D, 167th P.V.M. In politics he was a democrat, until Abraham Lincoln was a candidate for the Presidency, he then became a follower of "Old Abe."

Samuel Shilling owned considerable land in and around the borough of Shillington. In 1860 he subdivided some of this land along Flying Hill Road and sold them for building personal residences. A map of 1870 has the community named "Shillingville," but when the post office was instituted on, July 14, 1884 the town was renamed Shillington.

Samuel Shilling figured that Philadelphia Avenue would one day be on the main road from Harrisburg to Philadelphia - it turned out that he was a little over-optimistic - and laid it out unusually wide for the time (60'). He planted horsechestnut trees on both sides of the street, most or all of which are now gone.

The following is from pages 1672-1673 of, "Historical and Biographical Annuls of Berks County Pennsylvania," by Morton L. Montgomery. Published by J. H. Beers & Co. 1909, Chicago

Samuel Shilling was born in Cumru Township March 11, 1819, and died March 29, 1891; he was buried at Yocom's Church in his native township, of which he was a Lutheran member. Mr. Shilling was educated at the Trappe School in Montgomery County. He was a farmer and owned considerable land where Shillington now is located. He was the foremost man of his district. For fifteen years he served as tax collector of Cumru Township, and this was his last employment. In 1860, he laid out the town of Shillington. He was a Democrat up to 1860, until Abraham Lincoln

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the

the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the

the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the

the fourteenth is the fact that the

was a candidate for the Presidency, when he became a follower of "Old Abe." He was a member of Company D, 167th P. V. M., in the nine months' service. He was ever an active citizen. Mr. Shilling married Catharine Weitknecht, and they became the parents of nine children: (1) Champion F. P. died May 8, 1872, aged seventeen years. (2) Mary M. W., deceased wife of James M. Batron, of Shillington, and (3) George W, were twins, and were born on Washington's birthday, 1859; George died May 19, 1906. (4) Howard M. is mentioned below. (5) Frederick E. E., a brass molder, lives in the borough of Shillington. (6) Emma L., born on Washington's birthday, lives at Shillington. (7) Ida C. E., born in 1868. m. Charles C. Fisher, of York, Pa. (8) Oscar, twin to Ida, died in infancy. (9) Ella m. George Stehman, of York, Pennsylvania.

THE FOLLOWING IS AN EXCERPT FROM JOHN UPDIKES BOOK,
"SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS."

The soft warm air had turned humid again, and I craved rain, remembering how one could walk and stay dry under trees that no longer existed. I was on the even-numbered side of Philadelphia Avenue, the side across from my own house and hence slightly foreign. Near the corner, the Gehrets' house of gray fieldstone was the oldest house in Shillington, built in 1742 and, for a time, the home of Samuel Shilling, who in 1860 laid out lots along Philadelphia Avenue and called the development Shillingsville a name upgraded in 1884, when a post office was established. A series of men had married into this land. Samuel's father, Jacob, in 1816 had married the daughter of Valentine Straub, who in 1777 had married the daughter of George Riehm, who had bought two hundred eighty acres from Jacob Weiss and Thomas Jones; they, in 1733 and 1734 respectively, had purchased their holdings directly from William Penn. In 1761 Riehm had built the Three-Mile House, an inn three miles from Reading on the Lancaster Pike. Horse racing near the Three-Mile House became common after 1850, and in 1868 one Aaron Einstein built a half-mile dirt racetrack called the Reading Driving Park or Speedway, of which a remembrance lingered in our high-school cheers, where the Shillington teams were called "the Speedboys"-"Come on, Speeders, skin 'em alive!" As a child, I had known little of this, despite a frequent rumble of local history from my grand-father's direction, and the fact that Samuel Shilling's aged son Howard "Pappy" Shilling lived a few houses up the street." But a sense of ghosts had made me always walk quickly past the Gehrets'. There was a sense, too, that Fred Gehret in his handsome old stone manse-a wide-faced building, on a street of narrow lots and facades-was a cut above the neighborhood, which consisted, in my eyes, of peaky plain houses with terraced front lawns, gray milk-bottle receptacles on the porches, and a variety of those speckled composition sidings popular in the Thirties. Who lived in them? I hardly knew, though the steps going up to the different porches felt different-some you dared step on in passing, and some you would never dare. This side of the street, involving safer street crossings than the odd-numbered side, was the way to grade school and the movies, and I was usually running.

"All through those years Pappy Shilling, the surviving son of the land-owner after whom the town was named, walked up and down Philadelphia Avenue with his thin black cane and his snow-white bangs; a vibrating chain of perfect-Sunday-School-attendance pins dangled from his lapel."-----"The Dogwood Tree" (1960)

Samuel married Catherine WEITKNECHT/WHITEMAN. Born on 2 Apr 1835. Catherine died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 21 Jan 1890; she was 54. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

Whiteman is apparently the "Americanized" version of her original last name of Weitknecht

They had the following children:

- 78 i. Champion Franklin P. (1855-1873)
- 79 ii. Martha Washington "Mary" (1859-1901)
- 80 iii. George Washington (1859-1906)
- 81 iv. Howard Milton (1856-1943)
- 82 v. Frederick Elmer Ellsworth (1861-1925)
- 83 vi. Emma Louisa (1864-1942)
- 84 vii. Oscar James (1868-1869)
- 85 viii. Ida Catherine Elizabeth (1868-1948)
- 86 ix. Ella (1872-1944)

54. Ephraim SHILLING. Born on 29 Nov 1821 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Ephraim died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 19 Jan 1899; he was 77. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shillington, PA.

1850 census, Berks Co., PA, Cumru twp
 Ephraim Shilling 27 M Wheelwright born PA
 Catharine Shilling 21 F born PA
 Clara Shilling 1 F born PA

In a hand-written document belonging to my aunt, Emily Elsie Adams Tait, Ephraim's birth date is recorded as 29 Nov 1821. According to data received from Lee Arthur Sulzberger (Shilling genealogist) in 2001, he states "Blanch Edna Rhine (wife of Clinton Elmer Shilling) had Ephraim's birth date as 22 Nov 1821 and Morton Montgomery reports a birth date of 22 Nov 1822. His gravestone in Fairview Cemetery in Shillington reads 29 Nov 1821, so that is the date I am using here.

Ephraim was a farmer and also worked at a trade of pattern making and turned out many violins of sweet tone fide "Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks Co., PA". Listed as a Republican in the above reference. The family was Lutheran. That book (page 685) is further quoted here:

Ephraim Shilling, son of John Jacob, was born Nov. 16, 1822, in Shillington, and lived to his seventy-seventh year, dying Jan. 18, 1899. There he spent his entire life. He not only followed farming, but also his trade of pattern making, and turned out many violins of sweet tone; in later years he also engaged in wheel-weighting in connection with farming, cultivating a tract of forty-two acres. In politics, he was a Republican.

In 1848 Ephraim Shilling married Catharine Marks, daughter of George Marks, and a family of eight children was born to them, namely: Clara m. Frank Welde; Catharine m. Julius Wagner; Elizabeth m. John Gauss; John Jacob m. Sarah Steffey, and (second) Sallie E. Berstler; Alexander E., unmarried, lives at Shillington; Hannah m. Jerome Tompkins; Jane m. Horace R. Carl; Andrew m. Lizzie Kane. The family was Lutherans in religion.

On 18 Jun 1848 when Ephraim was 26, he married Catharine MARKS, daughter of George MARKS (1800-1880) & Elizabeth HORNBERGER, in First United Church of Christ, Reading, PA. Born on 7 May 1829. Catharine died in Berks Co., PA on 28 May 1906; she was 77. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shillington, PA.

Her gravestone appears to indicate 1822 (but the 2 may be a 9) as a birth year, but death certificate says she was 77 when she died in 1906. Also, the 1850 census says she was 21 at that

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

time.

They had the following children:

- 87 i. Clara (ca1849-)
- 88 ii. Catharine (1850-1913)
- 89 iii. Elizabeth
- 90 iv. John Jacob (1859-)
- 91 v. Alexander V. (1862-1920)
- 92 vi. Hannah M.
- 93 vii. Sarah Jane (1868-)
- 94 viii. Andrew J. (1871-1919)

55. Mary Louisa SHILLING. Mary Louisa died aft 8 Sep 1894.

Mary Louisa married George FORBES.

George was from Minnesota

They had the following children:

- 95 i. William Smith
- 96 ii. Ada

56. Isabella H. SHILLING. Born on 17 Nov 1827. Isabella H. died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 6 Apr 1875; she was 47. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA. At the age of 1, Isabella H. was baptized on 9 Mar 1829.

never married fide "Historical and Biographical Annuls of Berks Co., PA"

57. Maria Ann SHILLING. Born on 1 Mar 1829. Maria Ann died on 8 Feb 1850; she was 20. Maria Ann was baptized on 9 Mar 1829.

58. Elizabeth "Hannah" or "Eliza" SHILLING. Elizabeth "Hannah" or "Eliza" died bef 1849 in Illinois.

Elizabeth "Hannah" or "Eliza" married Isaac H. MILLER. Isaac H. died in Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 97 i. D. Clinton
- 98 ii. Milton E.

59. Jacob Valentine SHILLING. Born ca 1832. Jacob Valentine died in Fredricksburg, VA on 13 Dec 1862; he was 30.

Jacob V. Shilling

| Enlist Date | Enlist Place | Enlist Rank | Enlist Age |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| 07 June 1861 | Priv | | |

Promoted to Full 1st Sergt on 07 January 1862
Promoted to Full 2nd Lieut on 01 August 1862
Promoted to Full 1st Lieut on 01 October 1862

(

(

(

Served Pennsylvania, Enlisted D Co. 32nd Inf Reg. PA Killed at
Fredericksburg, VA on 13 December 1862
Source: History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1865
Abbreviation: PARoster
Published by in 1870

On 16 Feb 1861 when Jacob Valentine was 29, he married Mary C. BECHTEL, in Reading, PA.
Born on 24 Aug 1844 in Reading, Berks Co., PA. Mary C. died in Delaware Water Gap, PA on
26 Jun 1925; she was 80.

In 1884 she lived at:

133 E. 56th St.
New York, NY
(from pension papers claimed on J. V. Shilling)

Apparently had one child which died as infant

Fifth Generation

60. Jacob SHILLING.

61. Laura SHILLING.

62. William SHILLING.

63. Ettie SHILLING.

64. John SHILLING.

65. Arthur Dallas SHILLING. Born on 24 May 1869. Arthur Dallas died on 19 Feb 1946; he was
76.

He lived in Stanwood, OH

In 1918 when Arthur Dallas was 48, he married Stella Cecilia MAXHEIMER.

They had one child:
99 i. Dallas (1921-)

66. Margaret Jane SHILLING. Born on 2 Aug 1851 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Margaret Jane
died in Lacona, Lucas Co., IA on 26 Apr 1934; she was 82. Buried in Cochran Cemetery.

On 7 Sep 1877 when Margaret Jane was 26, she married Joseph Minor CORNELL. Born on 25
May 1852 in Hancock Co., IL. Joseph Minor died in Lacona, Lucas Co., IA on 14 Mar 1917; he

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

was 64. Buried in Cochran Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 100 i. Adolphus M. (1879-1941)
- 101 ii. Lula Forest (1881-1970)
- 102 iii. Mary (1883-)
- 103 iv. James (1885-)
- 104 v. Cora (1886-)
- 105 vi. Ida Ethel (1889-1960)
- 106 vii. UNNAMED (1890-1890)
- 107 viii. UNNAMED (1895-1897)

67. Jacob SHILLING. Born on 19 Dec 1852 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Jacob died in Cordova, Marion Co., IA on 16 Jan 1916; he was 63. Buried in North Cemetery, Red Rock, Marion Co., IA.

On 3 Feb 1878 when Jacob was 25, he married Emma Amelia COONEY, in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA.

68. John Harvey SHILLING. Born on 26 Jun 1854 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. John Harvey died on 17 Oct 1928; he was 74.

69. Sarah S. SHILLING. Born on 7 Sep 1855 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Sarah S. died on 31 Jan 1906; she was 50.

70. Florence Elle SHILLING. Born on 14 Mar 1857 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Florence Elle died on 7 Dec 1922; she was 65.

71. William Andrew SHILLING. Born on 24 Dec 1859 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. William Andrew died in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA on 9 Dec 1930; he was 70. Buried on 11 Dec 1930 in North Greenwood, Knoxville, IA.

72. Mary Ann SHILLING. Born on 15 Feb 1861 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Mary Ann died on 16 Feb 1939; she was 78.

73. Emily J. SHILLING. Born on 25 Jul 1863 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Emily J. died on 14 Jan 1954; she was 90.

74. Ida Belle SHILLING. Born on 4 May 1865 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Ida Belle died on 24 Jul 1946; she was 81.

75. Charles SHILLING. Born on 10 Mar 1868 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Charles died on 2 Apr 1909; he was 41.

76. Edward SHILLING. Born on 5 Oct 1869 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Edward died in Oct 1950; he was 80.

77. Sophia SHILLING. Born on 30 Sep 1871 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Sophia died on 12 Nov 1927; she was 56.

Handwritten text in the upper right section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

78. Champion Franklin P. SHILLING. Born on 26 Jul 1855 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Champion Franklin P. died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 8 May 1873; he was 17. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

79. Martha Washington "Mary" SHILLING. Born on 22 Feb 1859 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Martha Washington "Mary" died on 30 Mar 1901; she was 42. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

Martha Washington "Mary" married James M. BARTRON.

They had the following children:

108 i. UNNAMED (1882-1882)

109 ii. B. Stella (1884-1892)

110 iii. Margie V. (1893-1893)

111 iv. Florence E. (1897-1897)

80. George Washington SHILLING. Born on 22 Feb 1859 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. George Washington died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 19 May 1906; he was 47. Buried on 24 May 1906 in Fairview Cemetery, Shillington, PA.

George Washington SHILLING was born on 22 Feb 1859 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. He died on 19 May 1906 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Death record sites Typhoid Pneumonia as cause of death. He was buried on 24 May 1906 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. George is a twin to Martha Mary Shilling. He as instrumental in the incorporation of Shillington, but died just before it's official incorporation.

George, Frederick and Howard all built homes on Philadelphia Ave, in Shillington. They built their houses on land that they inherited from their father Samuel. George and Fredrick built their housed together while Howard build his by him self and made sure it was bigger than both of his brothers houses were. It was a three-story house.

He was married to Sarah Rebecca 'Sallie' STOUT (daughter of William STOUT and Catherine KELCHNER) on 3 Jul 1884 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA.⁷ George was identified as a moulder on his marriage record. The following is an excerpt from an email from Margaret Shilling Stamm to Lee Sulzberger:

"Betts remembered that after your great-grandfather, George, and my grandfather, Fred, built their houses together, Uncle Howe, built a big three-story house so that it would be bigger than both of them. He and Aunt Annie lived on the first floor and rented apartments on the second and third floors. They had a daughter, Irene. I'm not sure whether that house is still there."

On 3 Jul 1884 when George Washington was 25, he married Sarah Rebecca "Sallie" STOUT, in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Born on 21 May 1861 in Wernersville, Berks Co., PA. Sarah Rebecca "Sallie" died on 12 Oct 1940; she was 79. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shillington, PA.

They had one child:

112 i. Clinton Elmer "Clint" (1885-1979)

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 16th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 22nd inst. in relation to the matter of the ...

81. Howard Milton SHILLING. Born on 29 Nov 1856 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Howard Milton died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 23 Dec 1943; he was 87.

The following is from pages 1672-1673 of, "Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks County Pennsylvania," by Morton L. Montgomery. Published by J. H. Beers & Co. 1909, Chicago

HOWARD M. SHILLING, a well-known educator and successful businessman at Shillington, Pa., was born in that town Nov. 29, 1856, son of Samuel Shilling and grandson of Jacob Shilling. Jacob Shilling, grandfather of Howard M., was a native of Franklin county, Pa. He was a drover and came to Cumru Township before he was married. Locating at the Three Mile House, then known as Shilling's Inn. He m. Hannah Straub, by whom he had issue as follows: Levi, Hester, Louisa, Ephraim, Samuel, Isabella, Hannah and Jacob. The father died about 1845, from apoplexy, when past fifty years of age. He is buried at Reading in the Lutheran cemetery. He operated Shilling's Inn, now known as Three Mile House, for many years, and his death occurred here.

Samuel Shilling was born in Cumru Township March 11, 1819, and died March 29, 1891; he was buried at Yocom's Church in his native township, of which he was a Lutheran member. Mr. Shilling was educated at the Trappe School in Montgomery County. He was a farmer and owned considerable land where Shillington now is located. He was the foremost man of his district. For fifteen years he served as tax collector of Cumru Township, and this was his last employment. In 1860, he laid out the town of Shillington. He was a Democrat up to 1860, until Abraham Lincoln was a candidate for the Presidency, when he became a follower of "Old Abe." He was a member of Company D, 167th P. V. M., in the nine months' service. He was ever an active citizen. Mr. Shilling married Catharine Weitknecht, and they became the parents of nine children: (1) Champion F. P. died May 8, 1872, aged seventeen years. (2) Mary M. W., deceased wife of James M. Batron, of Shillington, and (3) George W., were twins, and were born on Washington's birthday, 1859; George died May 19, 1906. (4) Howard M. is mentioned below. (5) Frederick E. E., a brass molder, lives in the borough of Shillington. (6) Emma L., born on Washington's birthday, lives at Shillington. (7) Ida C. E., born in 1868. m. Charles C. Fisher, of York, Pa. (8) Oscar, twin to Ida, died in infancy. (9) Ella m. George Stehman, of York, Pennsylvania.

Howard M. Shilling spent his boyhood days in Shillington, where he attended the public schools and then took a full scientific course at Prof. D. B. Brunner's business college at Reading studying there for three years and six months. He was licensed to teach school under county superintendent Prof. S. A. Baer, in 1877, and has taught thirty terms in Cumru township, teaching 1900 children. He also holds a State teacher's permanent certificate, ranking Second in a class of twenty-one. His was the largest school in the county, having eighty-nine pupils enrolled, who made a general average of eighty-three for the term. Mr. Shilling first engaged in the florist business in Shillington, in 1880, in a small way, in a building 19 x 40 feet. Now the buildings he occupies are the longest in the county; they are 20 x 192 feet in dimensions, and there is in use over 13,000 square feet of glass. These buildings are heated by the hot water system. Mr. Shilling attends the Reading market and does both whole sale and retail business, shipping flowers all over the United States.

Mr. Shilling is keenly interested in the development and progress of his town and county, and he took an active part in organizing the borough of Shillington which was laid out and named by his father in 1860, when there were but three buildings in the place. In politics, he is a Republican, and after the death of his father for a short time collected the tax in Cumru Township. For seventeen years he has been Republican county committeeman of Cumru township and served the party as county and state delegate, and has always been identified with the best interests of the party, being personally acquainted with all the voters of the township. Mr. Shilling was twice Census Enumerator of Cumru Township--years 1880 and 1890. He has been active in politics

10. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

11. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

12. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

13. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

14. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

15. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

16. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

17. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

18. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

19. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

20. The first of the following is the most important of the following.

since 1876, during the Hayes and Tilden campaign, and during the Garfield campaign, he stumped the county.

Mr. Shilling on Feb. 7, 1893 became a member of Co A, 4th Regt., N. G. P., for a term of three years, and after the expiration of his first enlistment. On Feb. 8, 1896, re-enlisted and was promoted to Third Sergeant of the above company, and served actively in the Lattimore Riots, in 1897. When the Spanish American war broke out, and President McKinley called for 100,000 men. This regiment was one of the first to be sworn into the Federal service, at Mount Gretna, Pa., on May 9, 1898. This regiment went to Chickamauga, Ga., May 15th, and remained until July 22d, when it embarked for Newport News, Va., and sailed July 28th, for Puerto Rico, being in General Miles' command on that island. The regiment left Ponce Sept. 1st, arrived at New York City Sept. 6th, came to Reading on a furlough Sept. 7th, and was mustered out of service Nov. 16, 1898. Mr. Shilling was a Sergeant of his company throughout the Spanish-American war. Mr. Shilling is an able penman and while in the Spanish-American war performed special service for his company, writing out all discharges and reports to Washington.

Mr. Shilling has been twice married. On June 22, 1884, he married Amelia Stamm, daughter of George and Mary (Holl) Stamm, late of Cumru Township. She died July 26, 1888, aged twenty-six years, nine months, nineteen days, leaving a daughter, Edith. On March 11, 1893, he m. (second) Annie Elizabeth Maurer, eldest daughter of Franklin and Clara (Schaeffer) Maurer, the former of whom has charge of the mail and baggage department of the P. & R. railroad at the terminal depot, Reading, and they have two children: Earle Leslie and Irene Ruth. Mrs. Shilling was educated in Reading and at present is engaged as an elocutionist, and as an instructor in theatrical work. Mrs. Shilling looked after the business interests of her husband while he was in the Spanish American war, besides caring for the family. In 1904 Mr. Shilling built a brick residence on Philadelphia Avenue, Shillington, 32 x 52 feet. He has a collection of Porto Rico relics numbering over 1,400 pieces which he obtained in 1898, consisting of coins, seashells, stamps, merchandise, cutlery, bullets, etc. He has a library of over 1,000 volumes. In 1879 Mr. Shilling made a trip through thirty-four States of the Union and also visited Canada, his trip extending over eight months.

In fraternal circles Mr. Shilling is a member of the K of P., Lodge No, 485, Mohnton; Sons of Veterans, George G. Meade Camp No. 16; Order of K. of F., Reading, Chamber NO 23; K G E., Fraternity Castle, No. 302, Reading; Order of Independent Americans, Council No. 252, Reading; P. O. of A., Camp No. 17, Reading; P. O. S. of A., Camp No. 163, Reading; L. O. T. M., No. 155, Reading; Maccabees Tent No. 426, Reading; and he is also a member of the Foresters of America, Court Progress, No. 116, of Reading.

On 22 Jun 1884 when Howard Milton was 27, he first married Amelia "Millie" STAMM, daughter of George STAMM & Mary HOLLIDAY. Born on 7 Oct 1861. Amelia "Millie" died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 26 Jul 1888; she was 26. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

They had one child:

113 i. Edith (1886-)

Howard Milton second married Annie Elizabeth MAURER, daughter of Franklin MAURER & Clara SCHAEFFER. Annie Elizabeth died on 23 Jun 1939.

They had the following children:

114 i. Earl Leslie (1896-1925)

115 ii. Irene Ruth

82. Frederick Elmer Ellsworth SHILLING. Born on 14 Aug 1861 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA.

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

Frederick Elmer Ellsworth died on 13 Jan 1925; he was 63. Buried in Sinking Springs, Berks Co., PA.

Fredrick Elmer Ellsworth SHILLING was born on 14 Aug 1861 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Charles F. Stramm states: It is believed that Frederick Elmer Ellsworth Shilling was named after the first Union casualty in the Civil War. The war started in April and Fred was born in August, 1861. He died on 13 Jan 1925 in Reading, Berks Co., PA.⁵ He was buried in Sinking Springs, Berks Co., PA. Frederick was a brass molder. He signed the petition of incorporation, helped incorporate the Keystone Fire Company No. 1, and served as councilman of Shillington.

Above information courtesy of Lee Sulzberger, a Shilling researcher.

On 18 Jul 1891 when Frederick Elmer Ellsworth was 29, he married Rebecca Margaret MATZ, in Pottsville, PA. Born on 23 Mar 1870. Rebecca Margaret died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 19 May 1923; she was 53. Buried in Sinking Springs, Berks Co., PA.

They had one child:

116 i. Carrie Margaret (1892-1981)

83. Emma Louisa SHILLING. Born on 22 Feb 1864 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Emma Louisa died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA on 18 Mar 1942; she was 78. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

84. Oscar James SHILLING. Born on 2 Dec 1868 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Oscar James died on 26 Mar 1869 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

Twin of Ida, died as infant

85. Ida Catherine Elizabeth SHILLING. Born on 2 Dec 1868. Ida Catherine Elizabeth died in 1948; she was 79.

Twin with Oscar

Ida Catherine Elizabeth married Charles C. FISCHER.

They had the following children:

117 i. Albert

118 ii. Arthur

119 iii. Harold

120 iv. Laura E. (1888-1976)

121 v. Florence H. (1895-1955)

122 vi. Erma E. (1897-)

123 vii. UNNAMED (1905-1905)

86. Ella SHILLING. Born on 5 Mar 1872 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Ella died in 1944; she was 71.

Ella married George STEHMAN.

They had one child:

1. The first step in the process of the investigation is to identify the problem.

2. The second step is to collect data. This can be done through a variety of methods, including interviews, surveys, and observation.

3. The third step is to analyze the data. This involves looking for patterns and trends in the data.

4. The fourth step is to draw conclusions. This involves interpreting the results of the analysis and making a decision about the problem.

5. The fifth step is to implement the solution. This involves putting the solution into practice and monitoring its effectiveness.

6. The sixth step is to evaluate the results.

7. The seventh step is to report the findings. This involves writing a report that summarizes the results of the investigation.

8. The eighth step is to communicate the findings.

9. The ninth step is to follow up.

10. The tenth step is to conclude.

11. The eleventh step is to reflect.

12. The twelfth step is to learn.

124 i. John

87. Clara SHILLING. Born ca 1849 in Berks Co., PA.

She is on the 1850 census as 1 year old

Clara married Franklin WELDY.

88. Catharine SHILLING. Born in 1850 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Catharine died in Reading, Berks Co., PA in 1913; she was 63. Buried in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Reading, Berks Co., PA.

On 18 Mar 1871 when Catharine was 21, she married Julius WAGNER. Born in 1849 in Darmstatt (?), Germany. Julius died in Reading, Berks Co., PA on 2 Mar 1914; he was 65. Buried in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Reading, Berks Co., PA.

1910 PA census reads as follows:

Julius Wagner Age: 60 State: PA Color: W Enumeration District: 0108 Birth Place: Germany
County: Berks, Reading Relation: Head of Household
Other Resident: Wife Catherine 59, born Pennsylvania

According to "Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks Co., PA" Julius was born in 1849 and came to the U.S. in 1867.

That book (page 685) is quoted below:

Julius Wagner, who married Catharine, second daughter of Ephraim Shilling, was born in Germany in 1849, and came to America when eighteen years of age, landing in New York in 1867. After staying for a while in that city he moved to York, Pa., and learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for some time, but being dissatisfied with his progress he located at Lancaster and made himself proficient as a baker. When ready to begin for himself in that line he went to Reading, opened a bakery at No. 276 South Ninth street, and was so successful that by the end of thirteen years he had amassed sufficient capital to retire from that business and enter into building and contracting. While thus engaged he put up sixty-two houses in Reading, some of them on property owned by his wife. Mrs. Wagner is quite an extensive property holder, owning ten lots on Thirteenth street, seven on Fairview, five on Kenney, and three residences in the Tenth ward. Mr. Wagner at present gives his entire attention to managing his wife's interests.

Mr. and Mrs. Wagner were married March 18, 1871 and they have five children: Julius, Jr., m. Helen Krum; Lucca K.; Elsie T. m. Harry Adams; Mabel m. George Klopp; and Richard m. Anna Snyder. In religious faith, the family is Lutherans. Mr. Wagner is a Democrat in politics.

Reading City Directory 1881 & 1885
Wagner, Julius, baker, 276 S. 9th

Reading City Directory 1913
Wagner, Julius (Catharine) plumber, 600 S. 13th

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

Will of Julius Wagner, transcribed from a photo copy of the original on 28 October, 2001 by Greg Lasley. Spelling, punctuation and capitalization are as contained in the original document. The will was proved March 6, 1914. This is No. 69 of 1914 in Berks County.

Outside cover reads: Estate of Julius Wagner, Deceased. Probate and Affidavit of Executor. Filed March 6, A.D. 1914. Proved Mar. 6, 1914. Same day Letters Testamentary granted unto Julius Wagner, Jr. Testator died Mar. 2, A.D. 1914. Rec. Vol. 27, Page 577.

I, Julius Wagner, of the city of Reading, county of Berks and state of Pennsylvania, being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, although weak in body, do make, publish and declare this as my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at anytime heretofore made.

First, I order and direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be fully paid, by my executor hereinafter named, as soon as convenient after my decease.

ITEM. It is my will and I direct my executor to have erected at my grave, (and at the grave of my wife, if the same has not been done in my lifetime), suitable tombstones, and pay for the same out of my estate.

ITEM. All the estate of which I die seized or possessed, be the same real, personal or mixed, I order and direct shall be converted into money by my executor hereinafter named, at either public or private sale, and the proceeds thereof, after payment of debts, funeral expenses and settlement of my estate, (including tombstones above-mentioned), I give and bequeath unto my son Julius Wagner, Jr., absolutely, in consideration of the favors and attention shown me during the declining years of my life.

LASTLY, I nominate, constitute and appoint my said son, Julius Wagner, Jr., Executor of this my last will and testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this fourth day of February, A. D. 1914.

Julius Wagner (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above-named testator, as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.

Charles R. Werner
Ernest A. Certz (?)

1. The first part of the paper

describes the general situation

and the main results

2. The second part of the paper

contains the detailed proofs

3. The third part of the paper

discusses the applications

4. The fourth part of the paper

concludes the paper

5. The fifth part of the paper

contains the references

6. The sixth part of the paper

Julius died at 1300 Fairview Street, Reading, PA, 2 March 1914 at 3:20 A.M. His estate is said to be valued at \$300.

They had the following children:

- 125 i. Julius (ca1875-)
- 126 ii. UNNAMED (1877-1877)
- 127 iii. Lucca K. (ca1879-1949)
- 128 iv. Terrine Elsie (1881-1958)
- 129 v. Mable
- 130 vi. Richard

89. Elizabeth SHILLING.

Elizabeth married John GAUSS.

90. John Jacob SHILLING. Born on 17 Oct 1859.

Morton Montgomery's "Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks Co., PA" page 1711 gives the following:

John Jacob Shilling whose home is situated at No. 239 South Twelfth street, Reading, PA was born Oct. 17, 1859 at Shillington, Cumru township, Berks Co., son of Ephraim and Catherine (Marks) Shilling.

John Jacob Shilling was educated in the district schools of his native locality, and for a number of years was engaged in farm work there. In 1882 he began working in a hat factory, where he continued for seventeen years, and in January 1900, secured employment with the Reading Iron Company, where he has continued to the present. From 1882 until 1902 Mr. Shilling resided in Mohnton, in the latter year removing to Reading, since which time he has occupied his South Twelfth street home. He is a Republican in politics, and he and Mrs. Shilling are members of St. John's Lutheran Church on Mohnton, where he was a deacon and charter member of the church. He is a member of the Reading Relief Association.

Mr. Shilling has been twice married, his first wife being Sarah Steffey by whom he had three children: Rosa, who m. Willis Stirk of Reading; Kate R. and Stella E., unmarried who reside at home. Mrs. Shillington was born July 16, 1867 and died Sept. 25, 1892. Mr. Shilling married (second) Sallie E. Berstler, who was born July 31, 1862, and is a daughter of John and Catherine (Lamp) Berstler of Blandon, PA and to this union two children were born: Helen, born May 9, 1894; and Elmore, born June 17, 1897.

John Jacob first married Sarah STEFFEY. Born on 16 Sep 1867. Sarah died on 25 Sep 1892; she was 25.

They had the following children:

- 131 i. Rosa
- 132 ii. Kate
- 133 iii. Stella E.

John Jacob second married Sallie E. BERSTLER. Born on 31 Jul 1862.

They had the following children:

134 i. Helen (1894-)

135 ii. Elmore (1897-)

91. Alexander V. SHILLING. Born on 10 Mar 1862. Alexander V. died on 22 Jan 1920; he was 57. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shillington, PA.

92. Hannah M. SHILLING.

Hannah M. married Jerome TOMPKINS.

93. Sarah Jane SHILLING. Born on 8 Sep 1868.

Sarah Jane married Horace R. CARL. Born on 28 Jan 1866.

94. Andrew J. SHILLING. Born in 1871. Andrew J. died in 1919; he was 48. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shillington, PA.

Andrew J. married Elizabeth "Lizzie" KANE.

95. William Smith FORBES.

96. Ada FORBES.

Ada married Reuben RAMSEY.

97. D. Clinton MILLER.

98. Milton E. MILLER.

Sixth Generation

Not all info in FTM

99. Dallas SHILLING Jr. Born on 15 Nov 1921.

Dallas married Marjorie Anne TURNER.

They had one child:

136 i. Paula K.

100. Adolphus M. CORNELL. Born on 17 Sep 1879 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Adolphus M. died in Lacona, Lucas Co., IA on 17 Sep 1941; he was 62. Buried in Chariton Cemetery.

101. Lula Forest CORNELL. Born on 22 Sep 1881 in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA. Lula Forest died in Havre, Hill Co., MT on 5 Aug 1970; she was 88.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is well known that this function is the arctangent function, i.e.

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

and its derivative is given by the formula $f'(x) = \frac{1}{1+x^2}$. The function $f(x)$ is an odd function, i.e.

$$f(-x) = -f(x)$$

$$f(0) = 0$$

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} f(x) = \frac{\pi}{2}$$

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow -\infty} f(x) = -\frac{\pi}{2}$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

$$f'(x) = \frac{1}{1+x^2}$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

On 3 Apr 1910 when Lula Forest was 28, she married James BRENDGORD, in Minot, ND. Born on 15 Sep 1877 in Eau Claire, WI. James died in Havre, Hill Co., MT on 12 Aug 1958; he was 80.

They had the following children:

137 i. Claire Renee (1910-)

138 ii. James Arleigh (1912-1978)

139 iii. Mary Louise (1914-1977)

140 iv. Thomas Leroy (1918-1993)

102. Mary CORNELL. Born in Mar 1883.

103. James CORNELL. Born in Jan 1885.

104. Cora CORNELL. Born in Oct 1886.

105. Ida Ethel CORNELL. Born on 2 Feb 1889. Ida Ethel died on 12 Jun 1960; she was 71.

106. CORNELL. Born in 1890. died on 27 Sep 1890.

107. CORNELL. Born on 3 Oct 1895. died on 4 Feb 1897; he was 1.

108. BARTRON. Born on 31 Oct 1882. died on 31 Oct 1882. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

109. B. Stella BARTRON. Born on 12 Jun 1884. B. Stella died on 6 Mar 1892; she was 7.

110. Margie V. BARTRON. Born on 22 Feb 1893. Margie V. died on 13 Dec 1893. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

111. Florence E. BARTRON. Born on 9 Feb 1897. Florence E. died on 6 Jul 1897. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

112. Clinton Elmer "Clint" SHILLING. Born on 12 Jan 1885 in North Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., PA. Clinton Elmer "Clint" died in Reading, PA on 10 Sep 1979; he was 94. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shillington, PA.

Clinton Elmer 'Clint' SHILLING was born on 12 Jan 1885 in North Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., PA. He died on 10 Sep 1979 in Reading, PA.⁹ He had Social Security Number 202-07-7038. From Charles F. Stramm to Lee Sulzberger: "for all I know Clint's (Clinton Elmer Shilling) middle name honors Frederick Elmer Ellsworth Shilling."

Clint the son of George W. Shilling signed the articles of incorporation of Shillington. Clint was an Artist/Painter that also restored old pictures. For many years he painted scenery for the largest theaters in America. He painted all the scenery for the dramatic productions at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis. For years he served as artistic director of the Reading public museum and a Reading School District employee.

Clint was an officer in the National Guard and served in both World War I and II.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is well known that this function is the arctangent function, i.e.

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $g(x)$ defined by the equation

$$g(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^4} dt$$

It is well known that this function is the function $\arctan x$ divided by x , i.e.

$$g(x) = \frac{\arctan x}{x}$$

The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $h(x)$ defined by the equation

$$h(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^6} dt$$

It is well known that this function is the function $\arctan x$ divided by x^3 , i.e.

$$h(x) = \frac{\arctan x}{x^3}$$

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $k(x)$ defined by the equation

$$k(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^8} dt$$

It is well known that this function is the function $\arctan x$ divided by x^5 , i.e.

THE FOLLOWING IS AN EXCERPT FROM JOHN UPDIKES BOOK,
"SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS."

I crossed Franklin Street, and the territory warmed, for I was drawing opposite our old house. Up above a wall topped with spiky stones, Clint Shilling had lived with his white-haired wife and long-haired collies. Clint (who lived to be nearly a hundred) was not only a Shilling, the grandson of Samuel, but the town's most prominent artist, a painter and sculptor both, and a restorer at the Reading Museum. When I was quite young my mother had persuaded him to give me painting lessons, on our side porch beneath the grape arbor." Next door to the Shillings', the Lutzes had become famous during the war, for supplying five sons to the armed forces and having a five-star flag in their window; Mrs. Lutz's picture was

"Clint Shilling's drawing lessons: in
the sun he posed an egg on paper, and
said a rainbow ran along the shadow's rim-

the rainbow at the edge of the shadow of the egg.
My kindergarten eyes were sorely strained
to see it there. My still-soft head

began to ache, but docilely I feigned
the purple ghosts of green in clumsy wax:
thus was I early trained

and wonder, now, if Clint were orthodox.
He lived above a spikestone-studded wall
and honed his mustache like a tiny ax

and walked a brace of collies down our alley
in Pennsylvania dusk
beside his melodic wife, white-haired and tall."
-"Midpoint" (1968)

On 23 Nov 1907 when Clinton Elmer "Clint" was 22, he married Blanche Edna RHINE, in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Born on 8 Apr 1890 in Raeson Twp., Berks Co., PA. Blanche Edna died on 12 Aug 1965; she was 75.

They had the following children:
141 i. Catherine Ellanore "Cass" (1908-)
142 ii. Doris (1910-1910)
143 iii. Samuel George (1911-1995)

113. Edith SHILLING. Born on 4 Apr 1886.

Edith married George NOLL. Born on 18 Jul 1865.

They had the following children:

Seventh Generation

136. Paula K. SHILLING.

137. Claire Renee BRENDGORD. Born on 18 Dec 1910.

138. James Arleigh BRENDGORD. Born on 7 Oct 1912 in Havre, Hill Co., MT. James Arleigh died in Havre, Hill Co., MT in Feb 1978; he was 65.

139. Mary Louise BRENDGORD. Born on 15 Oct 1914 in Havre, Hill Co., MT. Mary Louise died in Havre, Hill Co., MT in 1977; she was 62.

140. Thomas Leroy BRENDGORD. Born on 1 Oct 1918 in Havre, Hill Co., MT. Thomas Leroy died on 5 Sep 1993; he was 74.

141. Catherine Ellanore "Cass" SHILLING. Born on 8 Aug 1908.

142. Doris SHILLING. Born on 23 May 1910 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. Doris died on 24 May 1910 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA.

143. Samuel George SHILLING. Born on 23 May 1911. Samuel George died in Pensacola, FL on 3 Sep 1995; he was 84.

U.S. Naval Academy grad 1936

Samuel George married Helen Mae ALFORD. Born on 14 Mar 1910 in Mansfield, Wright Co., MO. Helen Mae died in San Bernadino, CA on 16 Mar 1985; she was 75.

They had the following children:

157 i. Robert Clinton (1941-)

158 ii. Samuel George (1943-)

159 iii. Mary Kathleen (1947-)

144. Floyd NOLL. Born on 27 Dec 1911.

145. Roy NOLL. Born on 17 Aug 1915.

146. Earl NOLL. Born on 4 Feb 1923.

147. Ruth WIEDMAN. Born in 1920. Ruth died in 1922; she was 2.

148. Margaret Shilling STAMM. Born on 20 Jun 1923 in Mt. Vernon, NY.

149. Elizabeth Carolyn STAMM. Born on 13 Jun 1927.

150. Dr. Charles Frederick STAMM. Born on 9 Jan 1929.

Introduction

The purpose of this document is to provide a comprehensive overview of the project's objectives, scope, and deliverables. This document will serve as a reference for all stakeholders involved in the project.

The project aims to develop a new software application that will streamline the workflow of the department and improve efficiency.

The project will be managed using a structured approach, ensuring that all tasks are completed on time and within budget. The project manager will be responsible for coordinating the team and reporting progress to the steering committee.

The project will be divided into several phases, each with specific tasks and deliverables. The phases are: Planning, Analysis, Design, Development, Testing, and Deployment.

Project Manager: [Name]

Date: [Date]

Version: 1.0

Project ID: [ID]

Project Name: [Name]

Project Location: [Location]

Project Status: [Status]

Project Budget: [Budget]

Project Risk: [Risk]

Born on 13 Feb 1882 in Reading, Berks Co., PA. Harry Ambrose died in Kimberton, PA on 11 Jul 1959; he was 77. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shillington, PA. Harry Ambrose was baptized in Bern Church, Bern Twp, Berks Co., PA on 22 Jul 1882. Occupation: tool & die maker, spent years working for Doehler Company in Pottstown, PA & elsewhere.

Oral interview with Aunt Emmy (Emily Elsie Adams Tait) on 3 Dec 2000 indicates he was well respected in his field and was sought after in various tool & dye projects in 1920s and 1930s. Worked in Rochester, NY, Pottstown & Reading, PA and Detroit, MI (1930s). He had some involvement with the invention of the speedometer, at least Jim & I were always told this as small children.

Reading City Directory 1905

Adams, Harry A. Toolmaker h-203 W. Greenwich

Reading City Directory 1909, p. 88

Adams, Harry A. (Adams Water Motor Co.) h-123 Oley

Reading City Directory 1913

Adams, Harry A, (T. Elsie), diemkr, 635 Penn, h 538 N. 12th

Last will & testament copy in possession of Greg Lasley. Will was written 26 June 1958 and filed in Chester Co., PA. Emily Elsie Adams Tait, Executor.

They had the following children:

153 i. Virgil Theodore (1905-1963)

154 ii. Arben Harry (1908-1944)

155 iii. Emily Elsie (1911-)

156 iv. Eleanor Catherine (1912-1987)

129. Mable WAGNER.

Emily gave me this name on 8 Dec 2000, unknown if factual.

Mable married George KLOPP.

130. Richard WAGNER.

Richard married Anna SNYDER.

131. Rosa SHILLING.

132. Kate SHILLING.

133. Stella E. SHILLING.

134. Helen SHILLING. Born on 9 May 1894.

135. Elmore SHILLING. Born on 17 Jun 1897.

Daughter Blanch K NR, Pennsylvania
Sister Succa K 30, Pennsylvania (this is Lucca...a typo)

Reading City Directory, 1913
Wagner, Julius, Jr., clerk, 525 Penn., home 1304 Fairview

Reading City Directory 1913
Wagner, Julius Jr., clerk, 525 Penn, h 1304 Fairview

Reading City Directory 1921
Wagner, Julius Jr. (Martha), clerk 525 Penn, h 1304 Fairview (Who is Martha? I have his wife as Helen Krumm)

Julius first married Helen KRUM. Helen died on 30 Jan 1910 in Reading, Berks Co., PA.

They had the following children:

151 i. Louis E. (ca1906-)

152 ii. Blanche (ca1910-)

In Nov 1919 when Julius was 44, he second married Martha V. TOTTEROH, daughter of Henry TOTTEROH & Ellen MATZ, in Reading, Berks Co., PA. Born ca 1885 in Reading, Berks Co., PA.

126. WAGNER. Born on 17 Nov 1877. died on 17 Nov 1877. Buried in German Lutheran Cemetery, Reading, PA.

Death record, office of Register of Wills, Berks Co. The premature child died at 3 hours age.

127. Lucca K. WAGNER. Born ca 1879. Lucca K. died in 1949; she was 70. Buried in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Reading, Berks Co., PA.

Emily says Aunt Lucca was married a couple of times but could not remember details. Emily said she never had children.

Lucca sent a note to Eleanor Lasley (my mother) when Terine Lasley was born Oct 1946. This note is still in my possession

Lucca K. married WRIGHT.

128. Terrine Elsie WAGNER. Born on 5 Apr 1881 in Reading, PA. Terrine Elsie died in Kimberton, PA on 23 Apr 1958; she was 77. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shillington, PA.

Terrine Elsie Wagner was apparently her true name, but according to her daughter, Emily Adams Tait (12 Oct 2001 interview) she disliked the name Terrine as a first name and so she always used the name Elsie Terrine Wagner instead.

On 31 Mar 1904 when Terrine Elsie was 22, she married Harry Ambrose ADAMS, son of Irvin K. "Arben" ADAMS (1855-1891) & Emily Clara HILL (1857-1936), in Reading, Berks Co., PA.

144 i. Floyd (1911-)

145 ii. Roy (1915-)

146 iii. Earl (1923-)

114. Earl Leslie SHILLING. Born on 26 Dec 1896. Earl Leslie died in 1925; he was 28.

115. Irene Ruth SHILLING.

Irene Ruth married WIEDMAN.

They had one child:

147 i. Ruth (1920-1922)

116. Carrie Margaret SHILLING. Born on 9 Oct 1892 in Fritztown, PA. Carrie Margaret died in Waterbury, CT on 19 Oct 1981; she was 89. Buried in Sinking Springs, Berks Co., PA.

On 5 Jul 1922 when Carrie Margaret was 29, she married Charles Levi STAMM, in Reading, PA. Born on 2 May 1892. Charles Levi died on 16 Oct 1963; he was 71.

They had the following children:

148 i. Margaret Shilling (1923-)

149 ii. Elizabeth Carolyn (1927-)

150 iii. Charles Frederick (1929-)

117. Albert FISCHER.

118. Arthur FISCHER.

119. Harold FISCHER.

120. Laura E. FISCHER. Born in 1888. Laura E. died in 1976; she was 88. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

121. Florence H. FISCHER. Born in 1895. Florence H. died in 1955; she was 60. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

122. Erma E. FISCHER. Born in 1897.

123. FISCHER. Born on 26 Oct 1905. died on 27 Oct 1905. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA.

124. John STEHMAN.

125. Julius WAGNER Jr. Born ca 1875.

1910 PA census reads:

Julius Wagner, Jr Age: 35 State: PA Color: W Enumeration District: 0108

Birth Place: Pennsylvania County: Berks, Reading Relation: Head of Household

Other Residents: Son Louis E 04, Pennsylvania

151. Louis E. WAGNER. Born ca 1906.

152. Blanche WAGNER. Born ca 1910.

153. Virgil Theodore ADAMS. Born on 22 Jan 1905 in Reading, Berks Co., PA. Virgil Theodore died in Reading, Berks Co., PA in 1963; he was 57.

1963 Reading City Directory
Adams, Virgil, Mr. & Mrs. 902 N. 10th

On 16 Jun 1927 when Virgil Theodore was 22, he married Catherine BATZ.

1966 Reading City Directory
Adams, Catherine (widow of Virgil) clerk, Kissinger's Market h-225 N. 11th

They had one child:
160 i. Richard Allen (1929-)

154. Arben Harry ADAMS. Born on 1 Aug 1908 in Reading, Berks Co. PA. Arben Harry died in Los Angeles, CA on 20 Oct 1944; he was 36.

Apparently Arb died of TB according to Eleanor Adams and Emily Adams. His SSAN was 130095870.

On 28 Jun 1927 when Arben Harry was 18, he first married Harriet KLEIN.

They had one child:
161 i. Audry Mary (1928-)

Arben Harry second married Alice ANDERSON. Alice died in Aug 1992 in California.

155. Emily Elsie ADAMS. Born on 14 Jan 1911 in Albany, Albany Co., NY. Occupation: Visiting Nurse; professor St. Louis University 1960-1976. Education: MA, New York Univ., School of Education, 1951.

Diploma, West High School, Rochester, NY, 26 Jun 1928
Detroit Teachers College, diploma, 16 Jun 1932
Detroit Teaches College, BS in Ed., 15 Jun 1933
B.S. in Ed., Dept. of Public Instruction of PA, 31 Jan 1934
Registered Nurse certificate, Dept. of Instructing, Commonwealth of PA dated 24 Jul 1935
U.S. Army War Office, named as a Major in U.S. Army Nurse Corps, 12 Sep 1949, certificate
MA, New York Univ., School of Education, 1951

(all above certificates in poss. of Greg Lasley)

ca 1934 when Emily Elsie was 22, she first married Phillip M. WINSLOW. They were divorced on 15 Jun 1936 in Court of Common Pleas, No. 2 of Philadelphia Co., PA.

Interviewed Emily about Phillip on 3 December 2000 at her retirement home. She said it was a

very brief marriage and they never even lived together. She could not recall the details. I found a divorce certificate which was rolled up with some of her other diplomas, etc.

They had no children.

On 2 Apr 1938 when Emily Elsie was 27, she second married Kenneth Daubert TAIT, son of Martin TAIT & Hilda WYNN, in Baltimore, MD. Born on 12 Sep 1916 in Lukens, PA. Kenneth Daubert died in VA Hospital Brooklyn, NY on 29 Aug 1957; he was 40. Buried on 2 Sep 1957 in Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, NY.

Served in European theater in WWII, but need to find more information on this. Kenneth was from Tamaque, PA. Emily says he had a brother named Bob (Robert?) and another brother (name unk) and a sister Evelyn. Bob was apparently in "special effects" for movies, and moved out to Hollywood, CA. That is all Emily could recall in 2000 when she was nearly 90 years old.

Information added 31 March 2001 after finding a file on Kenneth in belongings of Emily Adams Tait.

Separation papers from U.S. Army indicate he entered the service on 20 Jan 1942 at Fort Dix, NJ and was discharged on 26 Nov 1945. He was an administrative NCO in a hospital. He served in campaigns in Ardennes, Central Europe, Normandy, Northern France, and the Rhineland. His serial number was 32 203 197.

He apparently re-enlisted on the above date of separation and was again discharged on 25 Nov 1948 as a Master Sergeant. Reenlisted 26 Nov 1948 and discharged 9 Sep 1952. I also found an honorable discharge (and immediate reenlistment) dated 15 Dec 1955.

They had no children.

156. Eleanor Catherine ADAMS. Born on 9 Jun 1912 in Reading, Berks Co., PA. Eleanor Catherine died in Austin, Travis Co., TX on 26 Jul 1987; she was 75. Occupation: 1st Lt., U.S. Army Nurse Corps during the war, thereafter housewife. Education: Nursing School, Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, NY (grad 1934).

1st grade - Detroit, MI

2nd - 4th grade - Chestnut Street, Pottstown, PA

5th grade - Beech Street, Pottstown, PA

6th grade - New Grade Bldg., Pottstown, PA

7th - 9th grade - Jefferson Jr. High, Rochester, NY (graduated 16 Jun 1927)

10th - 11th grade - West High, Rochester, NY

12th grade - Northern High, Detroit, MI (graduated 10 Jun 1930)

Nursing School, Rochester General Hospital, NY (graduated Jun 1934)

Houses resided in:

538 N. 12th St., Reading, PA

Chestnut Street, Pottstown, PA

? Danville, IL

Warren Ave., Detroit, MI

426 King Street, Pottstown, PA

444 Walnut, Pottstown, PA

43 Locust, Rochester, PA
23 Locust, Rochester, NY
313 Kenwood Ave., Rochester, NY
7609 Woodrow Wilson, Detroit, MI
8044 Poe Ave., Detroit, MI
71 Mt. Vernon, Pottstown, PA
109 N. Hanover, Pottstown, PA

On 13 Nov 1945 when Eleanor Catherine was 33, she married William Henry LASLEY, son of James Dennis LASLEY Sr. (1865-1942) & Sallie Ila HARDY (1878-1962), in St. Louis, MO. Born on 26 Jul 1916 in West Point, Clay Co., MS. William Henry died in West Point, Clay Co., MS on 2 Jul 1991; he was 74. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, West Point, Clay Co., MS. Occupation: U.S. Army 1937 until 1965, thereafter Veterans Administration in Atlanta. Education: High school in West Point, MS through at least 10th grade. Religion: Southern Baptist. Honors: Joined Masonic Lodge (Trinity Lodge 641), St. Louis Mo., January 1954, Passed Feb. 1954, Raised June 6, 1954. They were divorced in 1972 in Forest Park, Clayton Co., GA.

My father was William Henry Lasley b. 26 July 1916 West Point, MS d. 2 July 1991 West Point, MS. William grew up in West Point but entered the U.S. Army on 2 October 1937. He was stationed at many locations thereafter. Retired from the U.S. Army as an E-8 Master Sergeant in 1965 at Atlanta Army Depot, Forest Park, GA and then worked for the Veterans Administration in Atlanta until about 1972. Spent the rest of his life back in his boyhood home in West Point, MS. He married Margaret Owings in Aberdeen, MS on 5 May 1935. They divorced on some date afterward, and remarried in February, 1939. They had two girls together, Billie Jean (b. 30 Nov 1939) and Sara Dean (b. 9 September 1943). These are my half sisters. William and Margaret were divorced in ca 1943. He married Eleanor Catherine Adams (my mother) of Reading, PA on 13 November 1945 in St. Louis, MO. She was a 1st Lt. in the U.S. Army nurse corps and left the army on 6 February 1946. They had two children that lived (also there were two still births or miscarriages and one girl who lived nine days, Terine Lucca Lasley b. 20 October 1946 in Little Rock, AR d. 29 October 1946), me and my brother, James Henry Lasley who now lives in Portland, Texas. William and Eleanor separated about 1972 (and I have recently found a divorce decree from Clayton Co., Georgia that was not final until 1979!). Eleanor deceased 1987. He married Margaret Ellis (from Kentucky) in 1973 in Houston, Chickaswa Co., MS. Margaret deceased in 1994.

They had the following children:
162 i. Terine Lucca (1946-1946)
163 ii. Gregory William (1949-)
164 iii. James Henry (1952-)

*Looking for Bilers)
The Hollers are in Cheryl Miluka's family*

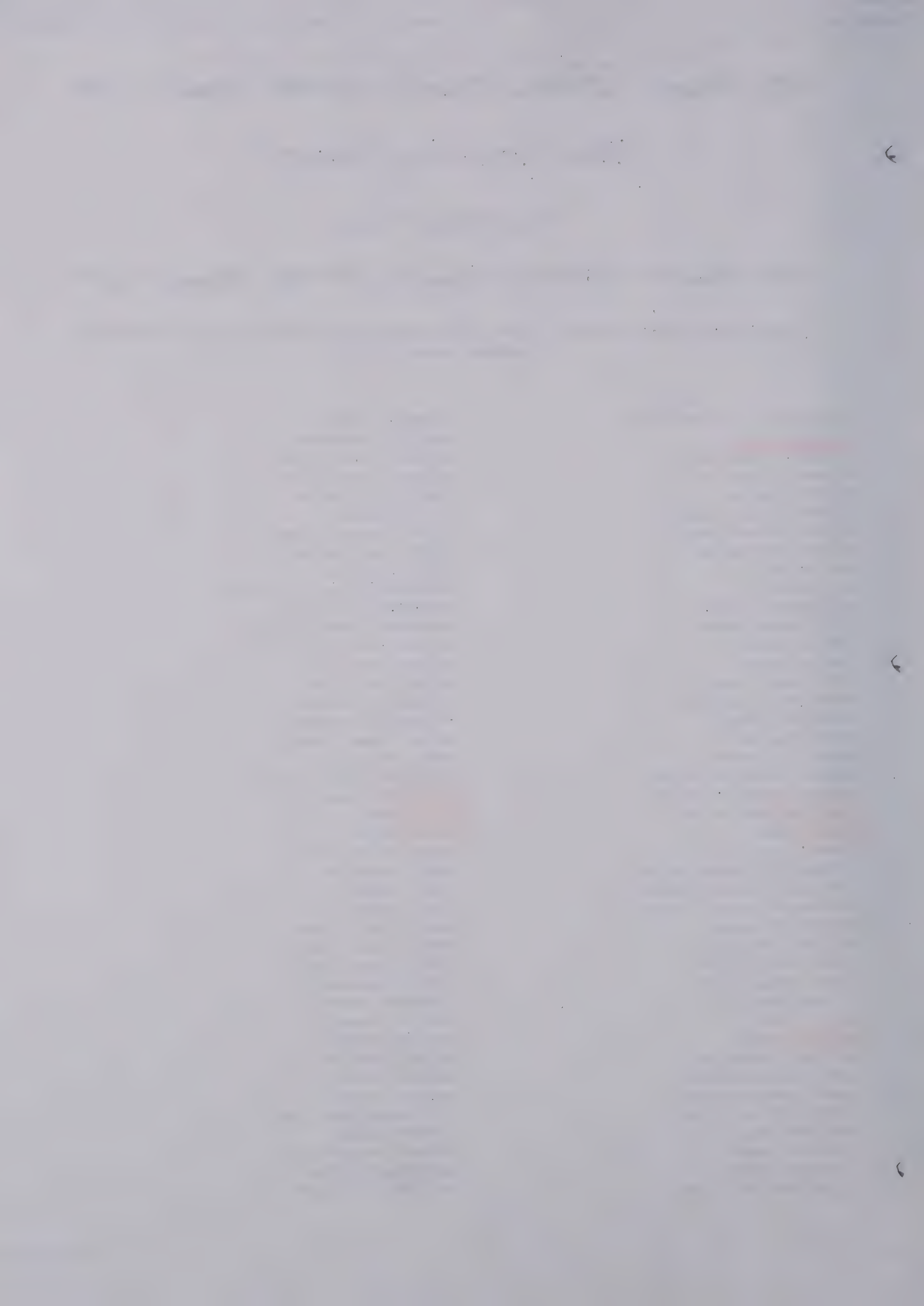
The Charming Nancy"

Passenger List

List of People of the Charming Nancy, Charles Stedman, Commander from Rotterdam.
(Qualified October 8, 1737)

ALBRECHT Johan Matthias
BEILER Jacob
BERNHART Hans Peter
BOWMAN Johannes
BRUCKER Peter
CONRAD Johan Stephan
DESTER Johan Jacob
EBERLE Hieronimus
ERB Claus
ERB Johannes
ESCHBACHER Peter
FREYDINGER Peter
FUNCK Martin
GERBER Hans
GOTZ Hans Georg
HAAN Johan Valentin
HABEGER Joseph
HANN Abraham
HEINRICH Wendel
HEISS, Johan Heinrich
HOBBECHER Hans Jacob
HOFFMANN Mattheis
HOLL Isaac
HUBELE Jacob
ILGENFRITZ Johan Georg
JUNGHEN Johan Jeremias
KAUFFMANN Hans Jacob
KOHLEH Johannes
KRAUTH Johannes
KUDER Hans Peter
KURTZ Christian
LICHTE Christian
MAST Jacob
MILLER Jacob
MULLER Christian
ORENDORFF Hermanus
PUNCH Hans Michael
REISINGER Gottlieb
RIECHART Matthias
SCHANTZ Jacob
SCHOPFF Jacob
SCHREIBER Nicolaus

BAUMANN Jacob
BEITZEL Johannes
BOTZER Johan Philip
BRANNER Johan Dietrich
BURCKI Christian
DESTER Jacob
DUNTZ Georg Michael
ECKER Christopher
ERB Claus Jr.
ERNSPERGER Georg Henrich
FACHLER Hans Jacob
FUHRMANN Georg Philip
*** GEIGER CHRISTIAN ***
GERBER Hans Sr.
GROSS Christian
HABEGER Christian
HAGENBUCH Andreas
HEGER Johan Ludwig
HEISS Hans Georg
HERTZBERGER Christian
HOFFMAN Frederick
HOLL Hans
HOLL Wendel
HUBER Balthasar
JUNG Valentin
KARLI Henrich
KOFFEL Hans
KRAUTH Christoph
KUBLER Hans Georg
KUNZ Johann Jost
LEHMAN Benedict
LOHRMANN Peter
MAUNTZ Georg
MULLER Abraham
NOLFF Lorentz
PFELLER Adam
RAISCH Jacob
REISINGER Hans Martin
SCHANTZ Hans
SCHIPP Hans Peter
SCHREIBER Elias
SCHUMACHER Jacob



PEARY Thomas
 RESNOR Leonard
 RISIGER Godlieb
 ROWMAN Hans Jacob
 SCHANTZ Hans
 SCHIP, Hans Pieter
 SCHRIVER Elias
 SHOEMAKER Hans Jacob
 SOMMER Michael
 SONTAG Jacob Jr.
 STRECKLER Hans Jacob
 TIMMERMAN Hans
 WAGANER Georg Lodwick
 WENGAR Hans
 WETZEL Johan Jacob
 YOUNG Valantine
 ZACHERIAS Daniel

POINTZ Hans Michl
 RIGER Mathias
 RISIGER Hans Martin
 RYS Jacob
 SCHANTZ Jacob
 SCHOP Jacob
 SCHRIVER Nicholas
 SIEGLER Andreas
 SONTAG Jacob
 SPIGHER Ulrich
 STRECKLER Ulrich
 UNDERKAUFFER Jacob
 WEBER Andreas
 WESPACH Tielman
 WOLLINGER Georg Michl
 YOUNKHAM Herman
 ZURCHEN Michael

Women and Children's Names

ALBRICHT Maria Magdalena
 BACKER Magdalena
 BILER Anna
 BILER Christopher
 BILER Ferona
 BLAWAMI Catrina
 BOWMAN Anna Margareta
 BOWMAN Elizabetha
 BRUIKER Anna
 BRUIKER Hans
 CARLO Joseph
 DANNAHOWER Anna Maria
 DANNAHOWER Urcilla
 ERBE Anna
 ERBE Christian
 ERBE Jacob
 ESPACHER Eliza
 FACKLER Barbara
 FELLER Barbara
 GAYGER Barbara ***
 HABBECKER Anna
 HABBECKER Magdalena
 HAGABUCK Magdalena
 HAIS Catrina
 HAUSERIN Maria
 HERSBERGE Anna
 HERSBERGE Peter
 HOFFMAN Fredrick
 HOLL Barbara
 HOUBELY Eva
 JILIGAFRITZ Hans Georg
 KAUFFMAN Anna Maria
 KELER Eva Maria
 KIEVLER Maria Eve
 LEMAN Benedict
 LEMAN Ferona
 LICHTIE Catrina
 LORMAN Margareta
 LORMAN Maria Hannah

ALBRICHT Maria Margareta
 BELTZEER Maria Magdalena
 BILER Barbara
 BILER Elizabeth
 BILER Maria
 BOSSART Eliza
 BOWMAN Christina
 BOWMAN Hans Jacob
 BRUIKER Barbara
 BRUKIE Catrina
 DANNAHOWER Abraham
 DANNAHOWER Maria Dorethea
 ERB Catrina
 ERBE Catrina
 ERBE Christophel
 ESPACHER Christophel
 FACKLER Adam
 FACKLER Magdalena
 FORMAN Juliana
 *** GAYGER Wilhelm ***
 HABBECKER Catrina
 HABBECKER Maria
 HAIS Barbara
 HAIS Dorothea
 HENRICH Diana
 HERSBERGE Barbara
 HOFFMAN Elizabeth
 HOLL Abraham
 HOUBELEY Catrina
 JILIGAFRITZ Appellonia
 KAUFFLER Anna Eliza
 KAUFFMAN Barbara
 KIEVLER Eva Dorothea
 LEEMAN Hans
 LEMAN Catrina
 LEREN Urdow
 LORMAN Catrina
 LORMAN Margareta
 MASHT Barbara

SHIRI Thomas
 SONTAG Jacob
 SPIKER Ulrich
 STRIKLER Hans Jacob
 UHLER Valentin
 VOLTZ Henrich
 WEBER Andreas
 WENGER Hans
 WETZEL John Jacob
 ZIEGLER Andreas
 ZURGER Michael

SOMER Michael
 SONTAG Jacob Jr.
 STRICKLER Ulrich
 UHLER Dietrich
 UNDERKOFFER Jacob
 WAGNER Georg Ludwig
 WEISS Jacob Wilhelm
 WESCHENBACH Thielmanus
 ZACHARIAS Daniel
 ZIMMERMAN Hans

**Palatines imported in the Ship Charming Nancy of London. Charles Stedman, Master,
 from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence.
 Qualified the 8th day of October, 1737.**


Men's Names

ACKER Christophel
 ANSPARGER Georg Hendrick
 BAKER Martin
 BERGANT Hans Pieter
 BOWMAN Johannes
 BRUIKER Peter
 CARLO Hendrich
 CONRADT Hans Stephen
 DANNAHAWER Abraham
 DESTER Jacob
 DUNTS Hans Michl.
 ERBE Glaus
 ERBE Hans
 FACKLER Hans Jacob
 FERTZER Philip
 Forman Jacob Philip
 FRYDINGER Peter
 GARBER Hans Jr.
 GEYGER Christian ***
 GROF Johan
 GROUT Johannes
 HAAN Valantine
 HABBECKER Hans Jacob
 HAGABUK Andreas
 HAIS Hans Georg Jr.
 HAUFFMAN Hans Jacob
 HENRICH Vindle
 HOFFMAN Fredrick
 HOLL Isaac
 HOLL Vindle
 HUBER Baltzar
 KAUFFLER Hans
 KEEBLER Hans Georg
 KONST Johan Joost
 KYSER Hans Philip
 LICHTIE Christian
 MASHT Jacob
 MILLER Abraham
 MILLER Jacob
 NOLF Lawrentz
 OULER Fredrick


ALBRICHT Johan Mathias
 BAKER Hans Georg
 BELTZER Johannes
 BILER Jacob
 BRANDER Johan Peter
 BRUKIE Christian
 CONDER Hans Pieter
 CRAUT Christophel
 DANNAHAWER Hans Georg
 DESTER Jacob Jr.
 EBERLIE Heronimus
 ERBE Glaus Jr.
 ESPACHER Peter
 FELLER Adam
 FOLTZ Hendrick
 FRANK Martin
 GARBER Hans
 GETTS Hans Georg
 GRIM Johan Hendk.
 GROS Christian
 HAAN Abraham
 HABBECKER Christian
 HABBECKER Joseph
 HAIS Hans Georg
 HAIS Henrich
 HEGER Johan LUDWIG
 HERSBERGE Christian
 HOFFMAN Mathias
 HOLL Johannes
 HOUBELY Jacob
 JILIGAFRITZ Hans Georg
 KAUFFLER Henrich
 KELER Johannes
 KORTZ Christian
 LEMAN Benedict
 LORMAN Peter
 MENTZ Georg
 MILLER Christian
 NICE Jacob Wilhelm
 ORENDOFF Hermanus
 OULER Titrich

MENTZ Eva Margareta
MENTZ Maria Margareta
MUSSELL Anna
NICE Barbara
NOLF Elizabeth
ORONDOFF Anna Marga
RIGER Barbara
RIGHER Wilhelm
RISIGER Martin
SCHANTZ Catrina
SCHANTZ Elizabeth
SCHANTZ Magdalena
SCHRIVER Heneretta
SCHRIVER Maria Eliza.
SHEDLERIE Anna Barbra
SHOEMAKER Georg
SMEL Barbara
SONTAG Catrina
SOUTERIN Frena
STRICKLER anna
STRICKLER Barbara
TIMMERMAN Anna
WAGANER Margareta
WENGER Joseph
ZURCHEN Justina

MENTZ Eva Margareta
MILLER Barbara
NICE Anna Barbara
NOLF Anna Maria
NOLF Margareta
REYS Agnes
RIGHER Eva Margareta
RISIGER Maria
SCHANTZ Barbara
SCHANTZ Christian
SCHANTZ Feronia
SCHOP Catrina
SCHRIVER Johan Georg
SCHRIVER Philip
SHOEMAKER Anna Maria
SHOEMAKER Paul
SOMER Catrina Eliza
SONTAG Johan Lodwig
SPIGHER Maria
STRICKLER Anna Catrina
SWALLA Anna
TIMMERMAN Barbara
WAGSHIFTER Johanna
ZNYDERING Elizabetha


 **FTM DATABASE**

 **RUSS**

 **SEARCHABLE DATABASE**

HOME

© 1997 By Russell Kyger

This page hosted by  Get your own [Free Home Page](#)

1. **Hans Adam "Johann" SHILLING**. Born ca 1708 in Germany. Hans Adam "Johann" died in Cocalico, Lancaster Co., PA, ca 1796; he was 88.

Information below obtained from Lee Arthur Sulzberger. Hans arrived in Philadelphia on 11 Oct 1732 on the ship "Pleasant." There was also a Phillip Schilling on that same ship. Brother?

Hans changed his last name from Schilling to Shilling or else it was recorded as Shilling on the records...at any rate, it stayed Shilling.

There may have been two other sons who "were carried away by the Indians of the region." Years later one of the sons returned with the Indians to visit the area, but the other was never mentioned." Fide: Myrtle Council, "History of the Shillings" Governor Mifflin Area History, Vol. 21, 2001.

On 14 Nov 1734 when Hans Adam "Johann" was 26, he married Rosanna "Rosina" WIDDER, in Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.

They had the following children:

- 2 i. Johannes "John" (1753-1804)
- 3 ii. Jacob (ca1755-1839)
- 4 iii. Daniel
Barbara
- 5 iv.

SECOND GENERATION

Family of Hans Adam "Johann" SHILLING (1) & Rosanna "Rosina" WIDDER

2. **Johannes "John" SHILLING** (Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 6 Aug 1753 in Lancaster Co., PA. Johannes "John" died in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA, on 9 Sep 1804; he was 51. At the age of <1, Johannes "John" was baptized in New Providence, PA, on 14 Oct 1753. Religion: christened 14 Oct 1753, New Providence, PA.

John was a Revolutionary War veteran.

In 1788 when Johannes "John" was 34, he married Barbara OBERLIN, daughter of John Adam OBERLIN Jr. (1745-1825) & Mary Margaret "Eve" ENSMINGER (1747-ca1813), in Lancaster Co., PA. Born ca 1772 in Lancaster Co., PA. Barbara died in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA, in Apr 1816; she was 44.

They had the following children:

- 6 i. Catharine (1789-)
- 7 ii. Adam (1792-1881)
- 8 iii. John (1794-1876)
- 9 iv. Margaret "Peggy" (1796-)
- 10 v. Samuel (1799-1858)
- 11 vi. Jacob (1801-1851)
- 12 vii. Peter (1803-1881)

3. **Jacob SHILLING** (Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born ca 1755 in Lancaster Co., PA. Jacob died in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., OH, on 22 Nov 1839; he was 84.

On 17 Aug 1788 when Jacob was 33, he first married Catherine Elizabeth OBERLIN,

daughter of John Adam OBERLIN Jr. (1745-1825) & Mary Margaret "Eve" ENSMINGER (1747-ca1813), in PA (probably Berks Co.). Born ca 1770 in Lancaster Co., PA. Catherine Elizabeth died bef 1824; she was 54.

They had the following children:

- 13 i. Johannes "John" (1789-1871)
- 14 ii. Catherine (1791-)
- 15 iii. Eve
- 16 iv. John Jacob (1796-1845)
- 17 v. Samuel (1798-1876)
- 18 vi. Margaret (1800-)
- 19 vii. Peter (ca1802-)
- 20 viii. Elizabeth (1803-)
- 21 ix. Joseph (1805-1840)
- 22 x. David (ca1806-)

On 16 May 1824 when Jacob was 69, he second married Ester SMITH.¹

They had one child:

- 23 i. William (1829-)

4. Daniel SHILLING (Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born in Lancaster Co., PA.

Information obtained from Lee Arthur Sulzberger, a Shilling researcher.

Daniel shows up on 1800 census from Somerset Co., and is listed as a Rev. War veteran from Franklin Co.

5. Barbara SHILLING (Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born in Lancaster Co., PA.

THIRD GENERATION

Family of Johannes "John" SHILLING (2) & Barbara OBERLIN

6. Catharine SHILLING (Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 26 Aug 1789 in Schafferstown, Lebanon Co., PA. At the age of <1, Catharine was baptized in Schafferstown, Lebanon Co., PA, on 27 Sep 1789.

Ca 1809 when Catharine was 19, she married Peter SHEPLEY.

They had one child:

- 24 i. John (1810-)

7. Adam SHILLING (Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 11 Feb 1792 in Schafferstown, Lebanon Co., PA.¹ Adam died in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN, on 17 Oct 1881; he was 89. Buried in Stark Co., OH. At the age of <1, Adam was baptized in Schafferstown, Lebanon Co., PA, on 4 Mar 1792.

He came to Stark Co., OH in 1816. Adam was apparently quite well off financially. When he arrived in Indiana in 1850 he brought a draft for \$5000 with him with which he purchased land for his children; 160 acres for each son and 80 acres for each daughter. He died at the home of his daughter, Mary Polly Houck.¹

Ca 1813 when Adam was 20, he married Mary ROAN, in Stark Co., OH.¹ Born on 25 Dec 1791 in Cumberland Co., PA. Mary died in Stark Co., OH, on 18 Nov 1864; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- 25 i. Catharine (ca1813-)
- 26 ii. John (1814-)
- 27 iii. Joseph
- 28 iv. Mary Polly (1819-1896)
- 29 v. Solomon
- 30 vi. Barbara Anna (1825-)
- 31 vii. Elizabeth (1826-)
- 32 viii. Daniel (1828-1909)

8. John SHILLING (Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 22 Aug 1794 in Lebanon Co., PA. John died in Stark Co., OH, on 3 Sep 1876; he was 82. Buried in Stanwood Cemetery, Stark Co., OH.

John married Barbara BAUGHMAN.

They had one child:

- 33 i. John B. (-ca1912)

9. Margaret "Peggy" SHILLING (Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 23 Oct 1796 in PA.

10. Samuel SHILLING (Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 24 Mar 1799 in Lebanon Co., PA. Samuel died in Sep 1858; he was 59.

He lived in Lawrence Twp.

Samuel married Sarah WEAVER.

They had the following children:

- 34 i. Isaac
- 35 ii. Samuel
- 36 iii. Henry
- 37 iv. Simon
- 38 v. John
- 39 vi. Emily
- 40 vii. Sarah
- 41 viii. John W.

11. Jacob SHILLING (Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 14 Aug 1801 in Franklin Co., PA. Jacob died in Putnam Co., IN, on 1 Apr 1851; he was 49. Buried on 3 Apr 1851.

Broke his neck when he fell from a wagon on his way to Iowa and died several days later.

On 16 Dec 1823 when Jacob was 22, he married Margaret FOLGEM (FOLLIGAN, FOLGAN), in Stark Co., OH. Born on 20 Oct 1804 in PA. Margaret died in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA, on 26 Nov 1875; she was 71. Buried in North Greenwood, Knoxville, IA.

Another possible spelling of the last name is FOLLIGAN.

A post to the Shilling message forum by Roxanna Stevens on 16 November 2001 gave the following information: "But I do know something about Margaret and her husband Jacob. They were travelling westward to Iowa from Pennsylvania through the states of Indiana and Illinois when Jacob Shilling somehow fell off the wagon and broke his neck somewhere in Indiana [no one knows for sure exactly where, though], but Jacob survived this injury only for about 10 days before he died. I assumed from this family story that he more than likely was buried right there where he fell off [most likely in an unmarked grave]. Margaret Shilling continued to travel to Iowa with their children, finally arriving into what is now Marion County, Iowa, either in the town of Knoxville or near the city. Around 1872 or before that, she died and was buried in North Greenwood Cemetery just outside the city limits. I have personally seen her gravestone and the other stones of her descendants."

They had the following children:

- 42 i. Andrew (1825-1900)
- 43 ii. Elizabeth (1827-)
- 44 iii. Ann (1830-)
- 45 iv. Daniel (1831-1899) *b. 22-1831 d. 2-10-1899 Putnam Co, Iowa*
- 46 v. Levi Gardner (1833-1923)
- 47 vi. Jacob (1835-1906)
- 48 vii. Simeon (1837-)
- 49 viii. Margaret (1840-1928)
- 50 ix. John (1842-1921)
- 51 x. Hiram (1847-)

12. Peter SHILLING (Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 11 Dec 1803 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA. Peter died in Stark Co., OH, on 25 Jul 1881; he was 77.

On 7 Sep 1824 when Peter was 20, he married Nancy Ann RODOCKER, in Stark Co., OH. Born on 5 Dec 1801 in OH. Nancy Ann died in Stark Co., OH, on 16 Jun 1879; she was 77.

They had one child:

- 52 i. S. S. (1828-)

Family of Jacob SHILLING (3) & Catherine Elizabeth OBERLIN

13. Johannes "John" SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 15 Mar 1789 in Schafferstown, Lebanon Co., PA. Johannes "John" died in Stark, OH, on 11 Dec 1871; he was 82. At the age of <1, Johannes "John" was baptized in Lebanon Co., PA, on 3 May 1789.

14. Catherine SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 15 Sep 1791 in Schafferstown, Lebanon Co., PA. At the age of <1, Catherine was baptized on 16 Oct 1791.¹

15. Eve SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹).

In 1821 Eve married William FOSTER.

16. John Jacob SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 31 Jan 1796 in Franklin Co., PA. John Jacob died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA, on 19 Mar 1845; he was 49. Buried in Trinity Lutheran Church, Reading, Berks Co., PA. Occupation: drover and later a well-known horse breeder.

John Jacob SHILLING was born on 31 Jan 1796 in Franklin Co., PA. Charlie Fredrick Stamm has John Jacob's birth in Franklin Co., PA and Morton L. Montgomery has his birth in Chester Co., PA. He died on 19 Mar 1845 in Shillington, Berks Co., PA. He died at the Three Mile House, Shillington, Berks Co., PA. He was buried after 19 Mar 1845 in the Lutheran Church, Reading, Berks Co., PA.^{3,4} John Jacob was originally buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Reading, PA. It is believed his grave was later moved to St. John's Cemetery or Sinking Springs Cemetery in Sinking Springs. The First United Church of Christ transcribed burials shows Sinking Springs as his burial location. Jacob Shilling was a native of Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He was a Drover. On one journey while driving cattle through Shillington from the west, he was so impressed with the people and activities around the Three-Mile-House, that upon delivery of the cattle he returned, and established him self there. He married the daughter of the innkeeper, Valentine Straub. Later he became the proprietor of the hotel which he renamed Shilling's Inn.

Jacob was noted for his horse breeding. In the June 1, 1830 "Chronicle of Times", he had placed and advertisement the services of a horse named Cincinatus. This horse was described as 16 hands high, iron gray and upon notice "ready to run against any horse in the state."

The following is from pages 684-685 of, "Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks County Pennsylvania," by Morton L. Montgomery. Published by J. H. Beers & Co. 1909, Chicago

JOHN JACOB SHILLING (deceased) founded a family in Berks County now well known there. He was born in Chester County, Pa., and came to Berks County when a young man, settling at what is now Shillington. He owned considerable land there, built numerous dwellings, and for many years owned and conducted the "Three Mile House," where he lived with his family. He was a man of prominence in his day, and was of striking appearance, being erect, tall, and weighing over two hundred pounds. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He married Hannah Straub, whose father was Christian (?) Straub, and to them were born children as follows: Levi died unmarried when about seventy years of age; Hettie also died unmarried; Samuel, who laid out Shillington, and gave it its name, married Catharine Whiteman, and they had children-Franklin P. (deceased), Oscar J. (deceased), Mary M. W. and George Washington (twins), Howard M., Frederick E. E., Emma L., Ida C. E. and Ella; Ephraim is mentioned below; Jacob, who was killed in the Civil war, married Mary Bechtel and had one child, who died young; Eliza married Isaac Miller, of Illinois, in which State both died; Isabella died unmarried; Louisa married a Forbs, of Minnesota.

<http://dgmweb.net/genealogy/Straub/FGS/JohannJacobSchilling-HanneStraub.htm>

On 13 Feb 1816 when John Jacob was 20, he married Hannah STRAUB, daughter of Valentine STRAUB (1749-1825) & Elizabeth REIHM (ca1750-ca1840), in First Reformed Church, Reading, Berks Co., PA. Born on 22 Apr 1793 in Cumru Twp., Berks Co., PA. Hannah died in Shillington, Berks Co., PA, on 29 Dec 1873; she was 80. Buried in Yocum's Cemetery, Grill, PA. At the age of <1, Hannah was baptized in Aug 1793. Religion: baptized 11 Aug 1793 in First Reformed Church, Reading, PA.

Twin of Catharine. Other names Hanne, Hanna

They had the following children:

- 53 i. Levi (1816-1892)
- 54 ii. Ester/Hester "Hettie" (1818-1889)
- 55 iii. Samuel (1819-1891)
- 56 iv. Ephraim (1821-1899)

- 57 v. Mary Louisa (->1894)
- 58 vi. Isabella H. (1827-1875)
- 59 vii. Maria Ann (1829-1850)
- 60 viii. Elizabeth "Hannah" or "Eliza" (-<1849)
- 61 ix. Jacob Valentine (ca1832-1862)

17. Samuel SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 14 May 1798 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA. Samuel died in Oregon Twp., Starke Co., IN, in 1876; he was 77.² Buried in Koontz Lake Cemetery.² Religion: christened 17 May 1798, Pleasant Hall, Franklin Co., PA.

Samuel married Eleanor FOSTER. Eleanor died in 1839 in Stark Co., OH.

They had the following children:

- 62 i. Jacob D. (1827-1883)
- 63 ii. Robert M. (1828-)
- 64 iii. William Foster (1829-1881)
- 65 iv. Isaac
- 66 v. Louisa
- 67 vi. Margaret

18. Margaret SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 9 Nov 1800 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA. Religion: christened 9 Dec 1800, Pleasant Hall, Franklin Co., PA.

19. Peter SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born ca 1802 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA.

20. Elizabeth SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 30 Jan 1803 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA. Elizabeth died in Brooks Co., PA. Religion: christened 14 Aug 1803, Pleasant Hall, Franklin Co., PA.

21. Joseph SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born in 1805 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin, PA. Joseph died in Aug 1840; he was 35. Religion: christened 19 Oct 1805 Pleasant Hill, Franklin Co., PA.

On 6 Sep 1827 when Joseph was 22, he married Nancy HOUNSTINE.

22. David SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born ca 1806.

Family of Jacob SHILLING (3) & Ester SMITH

23. William SHILLING (Jacob², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 25 Dec 1829.

FOURTH GENERATION

Family of Catharine SHILLING (6) & Peter SHEPLEY

24. John SHEPLEY (Catharine SHILLING³, Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 1 Jan 1810 in Funkstown, Washington Co., MD.

Family of Adam SHILLING (7) & Mary ROAN

25. Catharine SHILLING (Adam³, Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born ca 1813.

Catharine married Peter SPANGLER.

26. John SHILLING (Adam³, Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 14 Feb 1814 in Cumberland Co., PA.

He lived in Canaan Twp., Wayne Co., OH

On 30 Oct 1834 when John was 20, he first married Sarah NOFTZGER.¹ Sarah died in 1840.

John second married Elizabeth FRANK. Elizabeth died on 9 Mar 1878 in Stark Co., OH.

Some sources give her last name as Sands

27. Joseph SHILLING (Adam³, Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹).

He lived in DeKalb Co., IN

28. Mary Polly SHILLING (Adam³, Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born on 1 Feb 1819 in Stark Co., OH. Mary Polly died on 17 Sep 1896; she was 77.¹

The Houcks lived first in Stark Co., OH then moved to DeKalb Co., IN in 1853. they moved into the town of Spencerville, IN in the late 1800s where they spent their remaining days.¹

On 27 Jun 1838 when Mary Polly was 19, she married George HOUCK. Born on 23 Oct 1812. George died on 11 Nov 1892; he was 80.

They had the following children:

- 68 i. Mary Ann
- 69 ii. Hiram
- 70 iii. Francis Elizabeth
- 71 iv. Daniel
- 72 v. Emmaline Bell
- 73 vi. Amelia Katherine
- 74 vii. Sarah Mitilda

29. Solomon SHILLING (Adam³, Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹).

He lived in DeKalb Co., IN

30. Barbara Anna SHILLING (Adam³, Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born in 1825.

She lived in Stark Co., OH

On 12 Mar 1840 when Barbara Anna was 15, she married William KITZMILLER.

31. Elizabeth SHILLING (Adam³, Johannes "John"², Hans Adam "Johann"¹). Born in 1826.

On 29 May 1849 when Elizabeth was 23, she married David ~~FRANTZ~~ Gratz

I have seen him listed also as David Gratz; unknown which name is correct. *It is GRATZ*

32. Daniel SHILLING ([Adam](#)³, [Johannes "John"](#)², [Hans Adam "Johann"](#)¹). Born on 4 Feb 1828 in Stark Co., OH. Daniel died in 1909; he was 80.

He lived in Massillon, OH

On 6 Dec 1851 when Daniel was 23, he married Elizabeth FRYBORYER, daughter of Daniel FRYBORYER & Sarah.

Her name has also been spelled Fryburger

They had the following children:

- 75 i. [Jacob](#)
- 76 ii. [Laura](#)
- 77 iii. [William](#)
- 78 iv. [Ettie](#)
- 79 v. [John](#)

Family of [John SHILLING](#) (8) & Barbara BAUGHMAN

33. John B. SHILLING ([John](#)³, [Johannes "John"](#)², [Hans Adam "Johann"](#)¹). John B. died ca 1912.

John B. married Melissa Rebecca HASSLER.

They had one child:

- 80 i. [Arthur Dallas](#) (1869-1946)

Family of [Samuel SHILLING](#) (10) & Sarah WEAVER

34. Isaac SHILLING ([Samuel](#)³, [Johannes "John"](#)², [Hans Adam "Johann"](#)¹).

35. Samuel SHILLING ([Samuel](#)³, [Johannes "John"](#)², [Hans Adam "Johann"](#)¹).

He lived in Cass Co., IN

36. Henry SHILLING ([Samuel](#)³, [Johannes "John"](#)², [Hans Adam "Johann"](#)¹).

He lived in Cass Co., IN

37. Simon SHILLING ([Samuel](#)³, [Johannes "John"](#)², [Hans Adam "Johann"](#)¹).

He lived in California

38. John SHILLING ([Samuel](#)³, [Johannes "John"](#)², [Hans Adam "Johann"](#)¹).

He lived in California

39. Emily SHILLING ([Samuel](#)³, [Johannes "John"](#)², [Hans Adam "Johann"](#)¹).

She lived in Cass Co., IN

40. Sarah SHILLING ([Samuel](#)³, [Johannes "John"](#)², [Hans Adam "Johann"](#)¹).

She lived in Cass Co., IN

41. John W. SHILLING ([Samuel](#)³, [Johannes "John"](#)², [Hans Adam "Johann"](#)¹).

He got "Gold Fever" and went to CA in 1854

Sources

1. Following The Footprints On The Sands Of Time; chapter 10, the Shilling Family. Compiled by James Lee Wignall, 1986. This is a 28 page document sent to me by Roxanna Stevens. Unknown if it is published anywhere.
2. Jim Shilling, Starke Co., IN, pers comm. Oct. 2002
3. Information provided by Roxie Stevens concerning her ancestors and relatives, October 2002 and May 2005. Pers comm to G. Lasley.
4. Data supplied by Bruce & Joan Cantrell. Joan is a Shilling descendant. November 2002
5. "PA census," 1910.
6. "Scrap Book," Greg Lasley, Austin, TX, handwritten entries by Eleanor Catherine Adams titled "my family".
7. Information from Alice Anne Parsons TeKolste, pers comm., July 2003
8. Ron Bird, Germantown, WI. Ron is a great nephew of Oakie Clapsaddle. Pers. Comm., August 2004
9. "Marriage Certificate," In poss. of Greg Lasley, Austin, TX.

Ex. Off. 31 Dec.
✓

JAMES MADISON, President of the United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That *Adam Shilling assignee of Jacob Fry*

having deposited in the General Land-Office a Certificate of the Register of the Land-Office at *Wooster* ----- whereby it appears that full payment has been made for

the southwest quarter of section Twenty six of township

Twelve in range Ten -----

----- of the lands directed to be sold at *Wooster*
by the act of Congress, entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory north-west of the Ohio, and above the mouth of Kentucky river," and of the acts amendatory of the same: *There is granted*, by the United States, unto the said *Adam Shilling* the *quarter* lot or section of land above described: *So have and to hold* the said *quarter* lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said *Adam Shilling* *his* heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made
Tenant, and the seal of the General Land-Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the *twentieth* day of *December* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *sixteen* and of the Independence of the United States of America, the *fortieth* *forty first*.

BY THE PRESIDENT,

James Madison.

Josiah Meigs, Commissioner of the General Land-Office.

Adam Shilling
SW 4 Sec. 22 Twp 12 R 10
12-20-1816

Ex Officio 31 Dec.
 ✓

JAMES MADISON, President of the United States of America,
 TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That *Adam Shilling assignee of Jacob Fry*

having deposited in the General Land-Office a Certificate of the Register of the Land-Office
 at *Woolster* ----- whereby it appears that full payment has been made for

the southwest quarter of section Twenty six of township

Twelve in range Ten -----

----- of the lands directed to be sold at *Woolster*
 by the act of Congress, entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United
 States in the territory north-west of the Ohio, and above the mouth of Kentucky river," and
 of the acts amendatory of the same: *There is granted*, by the United States, unto
 the said *Adam Shilling* the *quarter* lot or
 section of land above described: *To have and to hold* the said *quarter*
 lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said *Adam Shilling*
his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made
Patent, and the seal of the General Land-Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the *twentieth*
 day of *December* in the year of our Lord one thousand
 eight hundred and *sixteen* and of the Independence
 of the United States of America, the *fortieth* *forty first*

BY THE PRESIDENT, *James Madison*.

Norah Meigs, Commissioner of the General Land-Office.

Ex^o 4
Andrew Jackson
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS,

President of the United States of America,

N^o 35 **TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:**

Know Ye, That *Catharine Shilling* *heir at*
at Law of John Shilling deceased
 having deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE**, a Certificate of the
 Register of the **LAND OFFICE** at *Steubenville* whereby
 it appears that full payment has been made for *the South West quar-*
ter of Section twenty six, in Township thirteen, of
Range five, containing One hundred and sixty
Acres

of the Lands directed to be sold at *Steubenville Ohio* by
 the Act of Congress, entitled "An Act providing for the sale of the Lands
 of the **United States**, in the Territory north-west of the **Ohio**,
 and above the mouth of Kentucky River," and of the acts amendatory of
 the same, **THERE IS GRANTED**, by the **United States**, unto the
 said *Catharine Shilling & to her heirs the quarter* lot
 or section of Land above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the
 said *quarter* lot or section of Land, with the appurtenances, unto
 the said *Catharine Shilling and to her*

heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I have caused these Letters to be made



PATENT, and the Seal of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE**
 to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my Hand, at the City of Washington, the *second*
 day of *November* in the year of our Lord one
 thousand eight hundred and *twenty nine* and of the
 Independence of the United States of America the *fifty*
fourth

By the President,

[Signature]
 Commissioner of the General Land Office.

SW 1/4 of Sec. 26 T13
Range 5 160 ACRES
Nov. 1829

Certificate.
No. 1261

The United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, *John Shilling, of Stark county, Ohio,*

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at *Wooster,*

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said *John Shilling,*

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South-west quarter of Section one, in Township eleven, of Range ten, in the district of lands offered for sale at *Wooster, Ohio,* containing eighty acres,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said *John Shilling.*

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said *John Shilling,* and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatever nature thereto belonging, unto the said *John Shilling,* and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, *John Quincy Adams,*

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the *twenty-sixth* day of *September,* in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-seven, and of the Independence of the United States the *fifty-second.*

By the President,

J. Q. A.

G. G.

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

John Shilling of STARK Co.

E & SW 1/4 Sec 1 Twp 11

R 10 80 ACRES 9-20-1827

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Jacob Shilling, of Colusa Indiana county, Ohio,

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Steubenville,

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jacob Shilling,

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the North-west quarter of section one, in township nineteen, of Range six, in the District of lands offered for sale at Steubenville, Ohio, containing twenty-eight acres, and fifty-three hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jacob Shilling.

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several

acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Jacob Shilling,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appur-

tenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said Jacob Shilling, his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams,

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, the twelfth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-second.

By the President,























J. G. Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Jacob Shilling of Columbia Co.

W 1/2 of NW 1/4 Sec 1 Twp 19,

R 5 78 acres 53/100
6-12-1828

Patent
s

| Image | Accession | Names ↑ | Date | Doc # | State | Meridian | Twp - Rng | Aliquots | Sec. # | County |
|---|-----------------------------|--|------------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------------|----------|--------|-----------|
|  | CV-0031-504 |  SHILLING, ADAM,  FRY, JACOB | 12/20/1816 | 0 | OH | Ohio River Survey | 012N - 010W | SW¼ | 25 | Stark |
|  | CV-0053-192 |  SHILLING, AMOS,  SHILLING, REUBEN | 10/26/1820 | 0 | OH | Ohio River Survey | 012N - 012W | E½NE¼ | 33 | Muskingum |
|  | CV-0053-193 |  SHILLING, AMOS | 10/26/1820 | 0 | OH | Ohio River Survey | 012N - 012W | W½NE¼ | 33 | Muskingum |
|  | CV-0071-040 |  SHILLING, CATHARINE,  SHILLING, JOHN | 11/2/1829 | 935 | OH | Ohio River Survey | 013N - 005W | SW¼ | 26 | Carroll |
|  | OH0100 .013 |  SHILLING, JACOB | 4/20/1827 | 1553 | OH | Ohio River Survey | 013N - 005W | E½SW¼ | 27 | Carroll |
|  | OH0100 .393 |  SHILLING, JACOB | 6/12/1828 | 1934 | OH | Ohio River Survey | 019N - 006W | W½NW¼ | 1 | Stark |
|  | OH0540 .271 |  SHILLING, JOHN | 9/20/1827 | 1261 | OH | Ohio River Survey | 011N - 010W | E½SW¼ | 1 | Stark |
|  | OH1790 .460 |  SHILLING, JOSEPH | 11/5/1846 | 14092 | OH | 1st PM | 003S - 014E | NE¼SW¼ | 27 | Wyandot |
|  | CV-0053-181 |  SHILLING, REUBEN | 10/6/1820 | 0 | OH | Ohio River Survey | 011N - 012W | E½NE¼ | 2 | Morgan |
|  | OH0370 .200 |  SHILLING, WILLIAM | 5/30/1828 | 1709 | OH | Ohio River Survey | 012N - 012W | E½SE¼ | 3 | Muskingum |
|  | CV-0053-206 |  THOMAS, JESSE,  SHILLING, AMOS | 10/26/1820 | 0 | OH | Ohio River Survey | 012N - 012W | NE¼ | 34 | Muskingum |

Ex^o York, Sept 17, 1814.

255.

JAMES MADISON, President of the United States of America,
TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That *Philip Slusher, Assignee of*
John Oberlin, of Cumberland county,
Pennsylvania,
having deposited in the General Land-office a certificate of the register of the Land-office,
at *Canton,* whereby it appears that full payment has been made for,
the South East quarter of Section thirty-five,
of Township seven-teen, in Range eleven,



of the lands directed to be sold at *Canton,*
by the act of Congress, entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United
States, in the territory north-west of the Ohio, and above the mouth of Kentucky river," and
of the acts amendatory of the same: *There is granted,* by the United States, unto
the said *Philip Slusher,* — the quarter, lot or
section of land above described: *Do have and to hold* the said quarter,
lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said

Philip Slusher, his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made
Dated, and the seal of the General Land-office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the *twelfth*
day of *August*, in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and *fourteen*, and of the Independence
of the United States of America, the thirty-ninth.

BY THE PRESIDENT,

E. T. Commissioner of the General Land-Office.

Philip Slusher / John Oberlin
SE 1/4 Sec. 35 Twp 17 R 11
8-12-1814

Ex. 127-182-1826

1204

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, President of the United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING :

Know Ye, That, *Adam Oberlin of Stark County Ohio*

having deposited in the **General Land Office**, a Certificate of the Register of the **Land Office** at *Wooster* whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the *North East quarter of Section Twenty seven in Township Twenty one of Range Nineteen — containing One hundred and sixty acres*

of the Lands directed to be sold at *Wooster, Ohio* by the Act of Congress, entitled "An Act providing for the sale of the Lands of the **United States**, in the Territory north-west of the **Ohio**, and above the mouth of Kentucky River," and of the acts amendatory of the same, **There is Granted**, by the United States, unto the said *Adam Oberlin and to his heirs the quarter* lot or section of Land above described: **So have and to hold** the said *quarter* lot or section of Land, with the Appurtenances, unto the said *Adam Oberlin*

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made **PATENT**, and the Seal of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the City of Washington, the *twenty seventh* day of *September* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *twenty six* and of the Independence of the United States of America the *fifty first*

By the President,

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Adam Oberlin of Stark Co OH
NE 1/4 Sec 27 Twp 21 R 19
160 Acres 9-27-1826

JAMES MADISON, President of the United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

Know ye, That Frederick Oberlin of
Brauer County, Pennsylvania,

having deposited in the Treasury a certificate of the Register of the Land-office at Steubenville,
whereby it appears that he has made full payment for
the South East Quarter of Section number Twenty, of Town-
ship number Eleven, in Range number Eight

of the lands directed to be sold at Steubenville,
by the act of Congress, entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States
in the territory north-west of the Ohio, and above the mouth of Kentucky river," and of
the acts amendatory of the same, There is granted, by the United States, unto the said
Frederick Oberlin, the Quarter, lot or section
of land above described: To have and to hold the said Quarter, lot or
section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said Frederick
Oberlin his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made Patent,
and the seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the city of Washington, the twenty fifth
day of December, in the year of our Lord one
thousand eight hundred and Eleven, and of the Independence
of the United States of America, the thirty-sixth.

BY THE PRESIDENT,

Secretary of State. ✓

Frederick Oberlin

SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 20 Twp 11 R 8

12-25-1811

Ex. 6 Feb 1816

373

JAMES MADISON, President of the United States of America,
TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That John Oberlin Assignee of Philip Slusher

having deposited in the General Land-office a certificate of the register of the Land-office
at Canton whereby it appears that full payment has been made for
the northwest quarter of Section Twenty-nine of township
Twelve in Range Ten

of the lands directed to be sold at Canton
by the act of Congress, entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United
States in the territory north-west of the Ohio, and above the mouth of Kentucky river," and
of the acts amendatory of the same: ~~There is granted~~, by the United States, unto
the said John Oberlin the quarter lot or
section of land above described: ~~To have and to hold~~ the said quarter
lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said
John Oberlin his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made
Patent, and the seal of the General Land-office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the Twentyninth
day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and fifteen and of the Independence
of the United States of America, the Twelfth

BY THE PRESIDENT, James Madison

Josiah Meigs Commissioner of the General Land-Office.

John Oberlin / Phillip Slusher
NW 1/4 Sec 29 Twp 12 R 10
12-27-1815

Exd. and Sent 22nd March

JAMES MADISON, President of the United States of America.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

Know ye, That *Peter Oberlin Assignee of*
Adam Oberlin

having deposited in the General Land-Office, a Certificate of the Register of the Land-Office
at *Wooster* whereby it appears that full payment has been made for

the fractional Section Nineteen of Township
Twelve in Range Ten

of the lands directed to be sold at

Wooster

by the Act of Congress, entitled "An Act providing for the sale of the lands of the United
States in the Territory north-west of the Ohio, and above the mouth of Kentucky river," and
of the Acts amendatory of the same: There is granted, by the United States, unto the
said *Peter Oberlin* the *fractional* lot or
section of land above described: To have and to hold the said *fractional*
lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto said

Peter Oberlin his

heirs and assigns for ever.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made PATENT,
and the seal of the GENERAL LAND-OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the City of Washington, the *twelfth*
day of *February* in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and *Seventeen* and of the Independence
of the United States of America, the forty *first*

BY THE PRESIDENT,

J. M.

J. M.

Commissioner of the General Land-Office.

Peter Oberlin / Adam Oberlin
Sec 19 Twp 12 R 10
2-12-1817

ISAIAH B. SHILLING

Died at His Home at an Early Hour
This Morning.

Isaiah B. SHILLING senior member of the undertaking firm of Shilling & Son, died at his home, 522 West Fourth street at 12:30 this morning of pleurisy, in the 72nd year of his age. For the last 15 years he has been a resident of Canton and was held in high esteem by a wide circle of friends. Besides his wife he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. A. F. Brinker, of Stanwood, O.; two sons, A. C. SHILLING of Wooster, and Tiberius N. SHILLING of this city, and one brother, S. F. SHILLING of Wooster. Arrangements for the funeral will be announced later.

SK Publications - USGW Archives - Rootsweb

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *Massachusetts* **the 1st** *in the County of* *Franklin* **State of** *Ohio* **enumerated by me, on the** *16* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *William* **Ass't Marshal**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|------------|------------|---|-----------|----------|-------|--|-------------|--|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | |
| | | The Name of every Person whose usual abode or abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | | | | |
| | | <i>Sarah Bane</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| <i>102</i> | <i>115</i> | <i>John Humphreys</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>3000</i> | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>William</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Lewis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>103</i> | <i>116</i> | <i>John Dean</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>6000</i> | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Esther</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Robert</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Mr. Hellsen</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>104</i> | <i>117</i> | <i>Henry Taylor</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Blacksmith</i> | | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Rebecca</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Charlotte</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Barbara</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Louisa</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Eliza</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>105</i> | <i>118</i> | <i>Stephen Hobbs</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Louisa</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Joseph</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>106</i> | <i>119</i> | <i>Joseph Piper</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>500</i> | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Rebecca</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Sarah Brown</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Caroline Piper</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Joseph</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>John Brown</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>107</i> | <i>120</i> | <i>Henry Ketter</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>3000</i> | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>George</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Esther</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Benj</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Adeline</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>108</i> | <i>121</i> | <i>John Shilling</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>5000</i> | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |

Barbara 41-48 f
Adam 21 m
Daniel 19 m

Farmer

PA
O

Barbara Bughman

John Shilling
 Son of John Shilling
 & Barbara Oberlin

The ages of John & Barbara seem too young. Looks like 40's
 John's should be about 56

GIF image 714x1000 pixels

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/oh/stark/census/1850/0176b.gif>

SK Publications - USGenWeb Archives - Rootsweb

SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in Stark County, Ohio
 enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1850. Wm. H. Hays Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Household | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|----|-----|---|-----------|-----|-------|--|-----------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|----|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | |
| | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether blind, deaf, dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | Whether dead and date of death. | | |
| 1 | | John B. Shilling | 13 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Eliza | 11 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | George Shiffly | 4 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Leah Piper | 18 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 119 | John Masters | 32 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Abigail | 28 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Benj | 8 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Sarah | 6 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary | 4 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 131 | Geot. Humphreys | 32 | m | | Farmer | 6000 | | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary | 29 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | William | 7 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Abigail | 5 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | David | 2 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Julia Hoffman | 12 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 131 | Geoffrey Myers | 45 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | | |
| 17 | | Call | 60 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Saml | 26 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Ann | 22 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Isaac | 17 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Call | 24 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 132 | Paul Dean | 24 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Elizabeth | 24 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ann | 2 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 133 | Adam Bowman | 27 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Elizabeth | 28 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Adam | 25 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Saml | 22 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Margaret | 14 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 134 | John Seaster | 40 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Bar | 41 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Henry | 16 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Abigail | 12 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Mary | 7 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Madison | 5 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Thos | 1 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 135 | Geot. Snyder | 36 | m | | Farmer | 3000 | | | | | |
| 38 | | Call | 65 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Saml | 28 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |

ENROLLMENT 1 - Free Individuals in the County of Stark, Ohio, in the year 1850.

enumerated by me, on the 11th day of May, 1850.

| NAME | SEX | AGE | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade | Place of Birth | Married |
|------|-----|-----|-------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

CK Publications - USGW Archives - Rootsweb

678

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *Stark Co. Ohio* **in the County of** *Stark*
of *Ohio* **enumerated by me on the** *25th* **day of** *Aug* **1850** *J. H. Huntington Ass't Marshal*

| Deductions made in the valuation of real estate. | The Name of each Person, whose real estate is shown on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each Person shown on 1st June of 1890. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Property in County. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|--------------|------|--------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 161 1.1 | Franklin Big | 31 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | 170 | |
| | Annanda " | 28 | F | | | | | |
| 161 1.2 | Margdalena Swain | 58 | F | | | | 200 | |
| | Mary Kiser | 20 | F | | | | | |
| | Mary Abraham | 20 | F | | | | | |
| 161 1.3 | John Shelling | 35 | M | | Dealer | ✓ | 1000 | |
| | Elizabeth " | 30 | F | | | | | |
| | Bartholomew " | 16 | F | | | | | 1 |
| | Philip " | 10 | M | | | | | 1 |
| | John " | 4 | M | | | | | 1 |
| | Marilla " | 3 | F | | | | | |
| 161 1.4 | Bartholomew Binkley | 56 | M | | | | 200 | |
| 161 1.5 | Philip Lund | 54 | M | | Planing Shop | ✓ | 1000 | |
| | John " | 13 | F | | | | | |
| | John "Hume" | 36 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | | |
| | John " | 22 | F | | | | | |
| | Rebecca "Harris" | 18 | F | | | | | 1 |
| | Horatia " | 12 | M | | | | | 1 |
| | John "Lund" Shaffer | 20 | M | | Carriage Mkr | ✓ | | |
| | Mary "Hume" | 20 | M | | Black Sht. | ✓ | | |
| | Marilla "Hume" | 20 | F | | | | | |
| 171 1.6 | John Big | 53 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | 100 | |
| | Annanda " | 45 | F | | | | | |
| | John " | 38 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | | |
| | Bartholomew " | 19 | F | | | | | 1 |
| | Bartholomew " | 12 | F | | | | | 1 |
| | William " | 16 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | | 1 |
| | John " | 14 | M | | | | | 1 |
| | Lydia " | 12 | F | | | | | 1 |
| | Abraham " | 11 | F | | | | | 1 |
| | Annanda " | 9 | F | | | | | 1 |
| | Bartholomew " | 7 | F | | | | | 1 |
| | John " | 6 | F | | | | | 1 |
| | John "Hume" | 23 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | | |
| 171 1.7 | John Hill | 30 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | 300 | |
| | Bartholomew " | 20 | F | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth " | 20 | F | | | | | |
| | Marilla " | 1 | M | | | | | |
| 171 1.8 | John "Hume" | 40 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | 200 | |

CK Publications - USGW Archives - Rootsweb

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Dist. No. 122 Lexington Twp in the County of Stark* 9/9
of *Ohio* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *Oct* 1850 *Wm. H. Thompson*

SK Publications - USGWA Archives - Rootsweb

SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in Stark County, Ohio, in the County of Stark, Ohio, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug. 1850.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 | | | |
|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|-------|----------|------|-------|-------------|----|----|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 110 | 176 | Ruth Terry | 25 | f | | | 100 | House | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 12 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 1 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 6 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 4 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 2 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | 176 | John Agnew | 37 | m | | Merchant | 1550 | Pa | | | | |
| | | John | 21 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 19 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Johnson | 16 | m | | Black | | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. H. | 22 | m | | Black | | | | | | |
| 112 | 177 | John H. H. | 21 | m | | Black | | | | | | |
| | | John | 27 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 2 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. | 21 | m | | Merchant | 300 | | | | | |
| | | John | 24 | f | | | 1100 | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. | 20 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. | 19 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. | 41 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. | 36 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. | 32 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. | 28 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. | 24 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. | 21 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | John H. H. | 18 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| 113 | 178 | John H. H. | 22 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | John | 25 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 24 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 14 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 179 | John H. H. | 30 | m | | Merchant | 1000 | Pa | | | | |
| | | John | 26 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 21 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 4 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 14 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | 180 | John H. H. | 34 | m | | Merchant | 1000 | Pa | | | | |
| | | John | 26 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | 181 | John H. H. | 27 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | John | 22 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 4 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | m | | | | | | | | |

John Shilling - Inn Keeper

Sarah
Mary
Champion?

671
SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants, 1850, Census of Stark County, Ohio, in the Census of 1850.
of 107. enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1850. Amos B. Smith.

02/03/2000 1:56 PM

Items from the 1850 Census of Stark County, Ohio

Peter Shilling 027 born PA Farmer
 wife
 child

Mary Shilling 3 years

Susan Shilling 3 years

(wife and child was unreadable, Also both girls looked like 3 years, not sure)

The 1850 image I have does not look like this.

*Peter
 Nancy
 Some
 Jones
 Uriah
 Isaiah*

*Josephus
 maybe Ezra*

Cath. Oberlin 60 Female

William Oberlin 25 Male

John Oberlin 22 Male

Cath. Oberlin 20 Female

Farmer

*Possible these 3 Wm., John, Cath.
 were Shillings instead of Oberlins
 appear to be in Peter's household*

Nancy Shilling 16 Female born Ohio

(Nancy is found in the home of George Krider)

(not sure who Nancy was, but Eliza Shilling, dau. Of John Shilling and Barbara
 Bughman married a Benjamin Krider. May be a connection.)

Nathan Doll 23 Male born Ohio Driver

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Assessment Roll No. 1 in the County of Alameda State of Calif.
of this enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept. 1890. Wm. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal

1 of 2

of Stark
enumerated by me, on the 11 day of 1850, in the County of Stark, Ohio.
SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants in 1850
Stark Publications - USGenWeb Archives - RootswEB

SK Publications - USGWA Archives - Rootsweb

SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in Lucasiana Tp. Dist. 1st in the County of Stark of Ohio
 enumerated by me, on the 14th day of April 1850. (William M. Williams) Agent Marshal

| Serial Number of an individual or an entire household or an entire family. | Persons belonging to the entire household. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode at the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Sex and Age. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 10 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether married within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | Agnes Blackman | 13 | f | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 9 | m | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 6 | f | | | | | | |
| | | Catherine | 1 | f | | | | | | |
| 150 | 153 | John Shilling | 60 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | Pa | | |
| | | Mary | 40 | f | | | | | | |
| 151 | 154 | Andrew Shilling | 70 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | | | |
| | | John | 70 | m | | | | | | |
| | | Abigail | 17 | f | | | | Miss | 1 | |
| | | Lillian | 10 | f | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Oliver | 5 | m | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | 155 | John | 35 | m | | Farmer | | | | |
| | | Mary | 33 | f | | | | | | |
| | | Abigail | 8 | f | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew | 12 | m | | | | | | |
| 152 | 156 | Adam Shilling | 58 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | Pa | | |
| | | Mary | 58 | f | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 13 | f | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | 157 | John Shilling | 64 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | Pa | | |
| | | Cath | 64 | f | | | | | | |
| 155 | 158 | Chas. Shilling | 34 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | | 1 | |
| | | Elizabeth | 27 | f | | | | | | |
| | | Cath | 4 | f | | | | | | |
| | | George | 52 | m | | | | | | |
| | | Larkin Grubb | 17 | m | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 10 | f | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Shilling | 17 | f | | | | Pa | | |
| 156 | 159 | John Shilling | 60 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | | | |
| | | Mary | 55 | f | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 21 | f | | | | | | |
| | | John | 17 | m | | | | | | |
| | | Lillian | 17 | f | | | | | | |
| 37 | 160 | Peter Shilling | 37 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | Pa | | |
| | | Mary | 39 | f | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 7 | f | | | | | 1 | |
| | | George | 12 | m | | | | | | |
| | | Abigail | 10 | f | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 7 | f | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | m | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | m | | | | | | |

Adam Shilling

| Date | Description | Amount | Balance | Total |
|--------|-----------------|--------|---------|-------|
| 1890 | | | | |
| Jan 1 | Balance forward | | | |
| Jan 2 | ... | | | |
| Jan 3 | ... | | | |
| Jan 4 | ... | | | |
| Jan 5 | ... | | | |
| Jan 6 | ... | | | |
| Jan 7 | ... | | | |
| Jan 8 | ... | | | |
| Jan 9 | ... | | | |
| Jan 10 | ... | | | |
| Jan 11 | ... | | | |
| Jan 12 | ... | | | |
| Jan 13 | ... | | | |
| Jan 14 | ... | | | |
| Jan 15 | ... | | | |
| Jan 16 | ... | | | |
| Jan 17 | ... | | | |
| Jan 18 | ... | | | |
| Jan 19 | ... | | | |
| Jan 20 | ... | | | |
| Jan 21 | ... | | | |
| Jan 22 | ... | | | |
| Jan 23 | ... | | | |
| Jan 24 | ... | | | |
| Jan 25 | ... | | | |
| Jan 26 | ... | | | |
| Jan 27 | ... | | | |
| Jan 28 | ... | | | |
| Jan 29 | ... | | | |
| Jan 30 | ... | | | |
| Jan 31 | ... | | | |
| Feb 1 | ... | | | |
| Feb 2 | ... | | | |
| Feb 3 | ... | | | |
| Feb 4 | ... | | | |
| Feb 5 | ... | | | |
| Feb 6 | ... | | | |
| Feb 7 | ... | | | |
| Feb 8 | ... | | | |
| Feb 9 | ... | | | |
| Feb 10 | ... | | | |
| Feb 11 | ... | | | |
| Feb 12 | ... | | | |
| Feb 13 | ... | | | |
| Feb 14 | ... | | | |
| Feb 15 | ... | | | |
| Feb 16 | ... | | | |
| Feb 17 | ... | | | |
| Feb 18 | ... | | | |
| Feb 19 | ... | | | |
| Feb 20 | ... | | | |
| Feb 21 | ... | | | |
| Feb 22 | ... | | | |
| Feb 23 | ... | | | |
| Feb 24 | ... | | | |
| Feb 25 | ... | | | |
| Feb 26 | ... | | | |
| Feb 27 | ... | | | |
| Feb 28 | ... | | | |
| Feb 29 | ... | | | |
| Mar 1 | ... | | | |
| Mar 2 | ... | | | |
| Mar 3 | ... | | | |
| Mar 4 | ... | | | |
| Mar 5 | ... | | | |
| Mar 6 | ... | | | |
| Mar 7 | ... | | | |
| Mar 8 | ... | | | |
| Mar 9 | ... | | | |
| Mar 10 | ... | | | |
| Mar 11 | ... | | | |
| Mar 12 | ... | | | |
| Mar 13 | ... | | | |
| Mar 14 | ... | | | |
| Mar 15 | ... | | | |
| Mar 16 | ... | | | |
| Mar 17 | ... | | | |
| Mar 18 | ... | | | |
| Mar 19 | ... | | | |
| Mar 20 | ... | | | |
| Mar 21 | ... | | | |
| Mar 22 | ... | | | |
| Mar 23 | ... | | | |
| Mar 24 | ... | | | |
| Mar 25 | ... | | | |
| Mar 26 | ... | | | |
| Mar 27 | ... | | | |
| Mar 28 | ... | | | |
| Mar 29 | ... | | | |
| Mar 30 | ... | | | |
| Mar 31 | ... | | | |
| Apr 1 | ... | | | |
| Apr 2 | ... | | | |
| Apr 3 | ... | | | |
| Apr 4 | ... | | | |
| Apr 5 | ... | | | |
| Apr 6 | ... | | | |
| Apr 7 | ... | | | |
| Apr 8 | ... | | | |
| Apr 9 | ... | | | |
| Apr 10 | ... | | | |
| Apr 11 | ... | | | |
| Apr 12 | ... | | | |
| Apr 13 | ... | | | |
| Apr 14 | ... | | | |
| Apr 15 | ... | | | |
| Apr 16 | ... | | | |
| Apr 17 | ... | | | |
| Apr 18 | ... | | | |
| Apr 19 | ... | | | |
| Apr 20 | ... | | | |
| Apr 21 | ... | | | |
| Apr 22 | ... | | | |
| Apr 23 | ... | | | |
| Apr 24 | ... | | | |
| Apr 25 | ... | | | |
| Apr 26 | ... | | | |
| Apr 27 | ... | | | |
| Apr 28 | ... | | | |
| Apr 29 | ... | | | |
| Apr 30 | ... | | | |
| May 1 | ... | | | |
| May 2 | ... | | | |
| May 3 | ... | | | |
| May 4 | ... | | | |
| May 5 | ... | | | |
| May 6 | ... | | | |
| May 7 | ... | | | |
| May 8 | ... | | | |
| May 9 | ... | | | |
| May 10 | ... | | | |
| May 11 | ... | | | |
| May 12 | ... | | | |
| May 13 | ... | | | |
| May 14 | ... | | | |
| May 15 | ... | | | |
| May 16 | ... | | | |
| May 17 | ... | | | |
| May 18 | ... | | | |
| May 19 | ... | | | |
| May 20 | ... | | | |
| May 21 | ... | | | |
| May 22 | ... | | | |
| May 23 | ... | | | |
| May 24 | ... | | | |
| May 25 | ... | | | |
| May 26 | ... | | | |
| May 27 | ... | | | |
| May 28 | ... | | | |
| May 29 | ... | | | |
| May 30 | ... | | | |
| May 31 | ... | | | |
| Jun 1 | ... | | | |
| Jun 2 | ... | | | |
| Jun 3 | ... | | | |
| Jun 4 | ... | | | |
| Jun 5 | ... | | | |
| Jun 6 | ... | | | |
| Jun 7 | ... | | | |
| Jun 8 | ... | | | |
| Jun 9 | ... | | | |
| Jun 10 | ... | | | |
| Jun 11 | ... | | | |
| Jun 12 | ... | | | |
| Jun 13 | ... | | | |
| Jun 14 | ... | | | |
| Jun 15 | ... | | | |
| Jun 16 | ... | | | |
| Jun 17 | ... | | | |
| Jun 18 | ... | | | |
| Jun 19 | ... | | | |
| Jun 20 | ... | | | |
| Jun 21 | ... | | | |
| Jun 22 | ... | | | |
| Jun 23 | ... | | | |
| Jun 24 | ... | | | |
| Jun 25 | ... | | | |
| Jun 26 | ... | | | |
| Jun 27 | ... | | | |
| Jun 28 | ... | | | |
| Jun 29 | ... | | | |
| Jun 30 | ... | | | |
| Jul 1 | ... | | | |
| Jul 2 | ... | | | |
| Jul 3 | ... | | | |
| Jul 4 | ... | | | |
| Jul 5 | ... | | | |
| Jul 6 | ... | | | |
| Jul 7 | ... | | | |
| Jul 8 | ... | | | |
| Jul 9 | ... | | | |
| Jul 10 | ... | | | |
| Jul 11 | ... | | | |
| Jul 12 | ... | | | |
| Jul 13 | ... | | | |
| Jul 14 | ... | | | |
| Jul 15 | ... | | | |
| Jul 16 | ... | | | |
| Jul 17 | ... | | | |
| Jul 18 | ... | | | |
| Jul 19 | ... | | | |
| Jul 20 | ... | | | |
| Jul 21 | ... | | | |
| Jul 22 | ... | | | |
| Jul 23 | ... | | | |
| Jul 24 | ... | | | |
| Jul 25 | ... | | | |
| Jul 26 | ... | | | |
| Jul 27 | ... | | | |
| Jul 28 | ... | | | |
| Jul 29 | ... | | | |
| Jul 30 | ... | | | |
| Jul 31 | ... | | | |
| Aug 1 | ... | | | |
| Aug 2 | ... | | | |
| Aug 3 | ... | | | |
| Aug 4 | ... | | | |
| Aug 5 | ... | | | |
| Aug 6 | ... | | | |
| Aug 7 | ... | | | |
| Aug 8 | ... | | | |
| Aug 9 | ... | | | |
| Aug 10 | ... | | | |
| Aug 11 | ... | | | |
| Aug 12 | ... | | | |
| Aug 13 | ... | | | |
| Aug 14 | ... | | | |
| Aug 15 | ... | | | |
| Aug 16 | ... | | | |
| Aug 17 | ... | | | |
| Aug 18 | ... | | | |
| Aug 19 | ... | | | |
| Aug 20 | ... | | | |
| Aug 21 | ... | | | |
| Aug 22 | ... | | | |
| Aug 23 | ... | | | |
| Aug 24 | ... | | | |
| Aug 25 | ... | | | |
| Aug 26 | ... | | | |
| Aug 27 | ... | | | |
| Aug 28 | ... | | | |
| Aug 29 | ... | | | |
| Aug 30 | ... | | | |
| Aug 31 | ... | | | |
| Sep 1 | ... | | | |
| Sep 2 | ... | | | |
| Sep 3 | ... | | | |
| Sep 4 | ... | | | |
| Sep 5 | ... | | | |
| Sep 6 | ... | | | |
| Sep 7 | ... | | | |
| Sep 8 | ... | | | |
| Sep 9 | ... | | | |
| Sep 10 | ... | | | |
| Sep 11 | ... | | | |
| Sep 12 | ... | | | |
| Sep 13 | ... | | | |
| Sep 14 | ... | | | |
| Sep 15 | ... | | | |
| Sep 16 | ... | | | |
| Sep 17 | ... | | | |
| Sep 18 | ... | | | |
| Sep 19 | ... | | | |
| Sep 20 | ... | | | |
| Sep 21 | ... | | | |
| Sep 22 | ... | | | |
| Sep 23 | ... | | | |
| Sep 24 | ... | | | |
| Sep 25 | ... | | | |
| Sep 26 | ... | | | |
| Sep 27 | ... | | | |
| Sep 28 | ... | | | |
| Sep 29 | ... | | | |
| Sep 30 | ... | | | |
| Sep 31 | ... | | | |
| Oct 1 | ... | | | |
| Oct 2 | ... | | | |
| Oct 3 | ... | | | |
| Oct 4 | ... | | | |
| Oct 5 | ... | | | |
| Oct 6 | ... | | | |
| Oct 7 | ... | | | |
| Oct 8 | ... | | | |
| Oct 9 | ... | | | |
| Oct 10 | ... | | | |
| Oct 11 | ... | | | |
| Oct 12 | ... | | | |
| Oct 13 | ... | | | |
| Oct 14 | ... | | | |
| Oct 15 | ... | | | |
| Oct 16 | ... | | | |
| Oct 17 | ... | | | |
| Oct 18 | ... | | | |
| Oct 19 | ... | | | |
| Oct 20 | ... | | | |
| Oct 21 | ... | | | |
| Oct 22 | ... | | | |
| Oct 23 | ... | | | |
| Oct 24 | ... | | | |
| Oct 25 | ... | | | |
| Oct 26 | ... | | | |
| Oct 27 | ... | | | |
| Oct 28 | ... | | | |
| Oct 29 | ... | | | |
| Oct 30 | ... | | | |
| Oct 31 | ... | | | |
| Nov 1 | ... | | | |
| Nov 2 | ... | | | |
| Nov 3 | ... | | | |
| Nov 4 | ... | | | |
| Nov 5 | ... | | | |
| Nov 6 | ... | | | |
| Nov 7 | ... | | | |
| Nov 8 | ... | | | |
| Nov 9 | ... | | | |
| Nov 10 | ... | | | |
| Nov 11 | ... | | | |
| Nov 12 | ... | | | |
| Nov 13 | ... | | | |
| Nov 14 | ... | | | |
| Nov 15 | ... | | | |
| Nov 16 | ... | | | |
| Nov 17 | ... | | | |
| Nov 18 | ... | | | |
| Nov 19 | ... | | | |
| Nov 20 | ... | | | |
| Nov 21 | ... | | | |
| Nov 22 | ... | | | |
| Nov 23 | ... | | | |
| Nov 24 | ... | | | |
| Nov 25 | ... | | | |
| Nov 26 | ... | | | |
| Nov 27 | ... | | | |
| Nov 28 | ... | | | |
| Nov 29 | ... | | | |
| Nov 30 | ... | | | |
| Dec 1 | ... | | | |
| Dec 2 | ... | | | |
| Dec 3 | ... | | | |
| Dec 4 | ... | | | |
| Dec 5 | ... | | | |
| Dec 6 | ... | | | |
| Dec 7 | ... | | | |
| Dec 8 | ... | | | |
| Dec 9 | ... | | | |
| Dec 10 | ... | | | |
| Dec 11 | ... | | | |
| Dec 12 | ... | | | |
| Dec 13 | ... | | | |
| Dec 14 | ... | | | |
| Dec 15 | ... | | | |
| Dec 16 | ... | | | |
| Dec 17 | ... | | | |
| Dec 18 | ... | | | |
| Dec 19 | ... | | | |
| Dec 20 | ... | | | |
| Dec 21 | ... | | | |
| Dec 22 | ... | | | |
| Dec 23 | ... | | | |
| Dec 24 | ... | | | |
| Dec 25 | ... | | | |
| Dec 26 | ... | | | |
| Dec 27 | ... | | | |
| Dec 28 | ... | | | |
| Dec 29 | ... | | | |
| Dec 30 | ... | | | |
| Dec 31 | ... | | | |

UNITED STATES - Free Inhabitants in *Unionville Pa Dist 19th* in the County of *Stark*

of *Ohio* enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *Sept* 1850. *L.M. Williams*

Age's Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | | |
|----|----|-------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|-----|---------|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 17 | Philip Hawk | 25 | M | | Cooper | 170 | Pa | | | | |
| 2 | | Elizabeth | 22 | F | | | | 0 | | | | |
| 3 | | Francis | 4 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Sarah | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Sarah | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Eliza | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Legi Hill | 28 | M | | Cooper | | Germany | | | | |
| 8 | 18 | Geo Hawk | 36 | M | | Farmer | | Pa | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary | 34 | F | | | | 0 | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary | 18 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | William | 8 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Francis | 6 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | John | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Leah | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 19 | David Gratz | 60 | M | | Farmer | | Pa | | | | |
| 16 | | Sarah | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Harriet | 18 | F | | | | 0 | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Anna | 16 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Abigail | 14 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 20 | 20 | David | 24 | M | | Farmer | 500 | Pa | | | | |
| 21 | | Eliza | 24 | F | | | 300 | 0 | | | | |
| 22 | | Sanford | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | John | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 21 | John Hargre | 45 | M | | Hatter | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Sarah | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | John | 7 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | John | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Valentine | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 22 | John Hawk | 45 | M | | Farmer | 900 | Pa | | | | |
| 30 | | Susan | 42 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Reuben | 18 | M | | Farmer | | | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Sarah | 16 | F | | Do | | 0 | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | John | 14 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | John | 13 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Mary | 12 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | John | 10 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | John | 8 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Anna | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Annanda | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Massachusetts* **in the County of** *Worcester*
of this *State* **enumerated by me, on the** *9th* **day of** *Sept 1850* *William*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|---------------|----------------|---|-----------|----------|-------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serial Number | Family Number | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Age | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place or Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Number of children born alive within the year. | Number of children deceased within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
| 1 | | <i>Isaac Rank</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>O</i> | | | | |
| 2 | <i>96-96</i> | <i>Peter Bane</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>6500</i> | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| 3 | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | <i>John</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | | |
| 5 | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>O</i> | | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Lucan Hyatt</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| 7 | <i>97-97</i> | <i>Geo Rife</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1200</i> | | | | | |
| 8 | | <i>Lou Hyatt</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | <i>Eliza</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | <i>Geo</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | | |
| 12 | | <i>Augustine</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Caroline</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>George</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>98-98</i> | <i>Wm S. Shaw</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>6280</i> | <i>O</i> | | | | |
| 19 | | <i>Edison H</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | <i>Eliza</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | <i>Geo Cunningham</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Elizabeth Shaw</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>F</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Ireland</i> | | | | |
| 24 | | <i>Louisa Loper</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>O</i> | | | | |
| 25 | <i>99-99</i> | <i>Sam Bardin</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>7000</i> | | | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Ireland</i> | | | | |
| 27 | | <i>Martha Smith</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>O</i> | | | | |
| 28 | <i>100-100</i> | <i>Jonathan Hurlbut</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>6000</i> | <i>Pa</i> | | | | |
| 29 | | <i>Anna</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>O</i> | | | | |
| 30 | | <i>Jonathan</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | <i>101-101</i> | <i>John Rodenbaugh</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | | |
| 34 | | <i>Louisa</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | <i>102-102</i> | <i>Geo Lattimer</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1000</i> | | | | | |
| 36 | | <i>Martha</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | <i>Robert</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Geo</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in Precincts of Stark Co. N.H. in the County of Stark

of this enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Sept 1850. *M. Williams*

Asst. Marshal

| Dwelling No. in which the owner or tenant resides | Family name in the year 1850 | The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Sept. 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age | Value of Real Estate owned | Place or Office held by the Person, Territory or Quantity. | Whether decedent, male, female, white, negro, or other |
|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|-----|-------|--|----------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Sex | Age | Color | | | | |
| 1 | | Amos Alkland | 20 m | | | Farmer | | | |
| 2 | | Susan Carroll | 40 f | | | | | | |
| 3 | 159/162 | J. D. Tugues | 28 m | | | Carpenter | | | |
| 4 | | Cath | 35 f | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Sanna | 16 m | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary | 14 m | | | | | | |
| 7 | | John | 10 m | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Stephen | 8 m | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Jacob | 6 m | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Cath | 3 f | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary | 2 m | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Henry | 4 m | | | | | | |
| 13 | 163/163 | Cath | 24 f | | | | 1000 | Real | |
| 14 | | Matilda | 3 f | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Susan | 2 m | | | | | | |
| 16 | 164/164 | Emmanuel Sharpe | 34 m | | | Farmer | 2900 | | |
| 17 | | Elizabeth | 31 f | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Eliana | 8 m | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Louisa | 14 m | | | | | | |
| 20 | | George Taylor | 13 m | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Conrad Buffman | 21 m | | | Farmer | | Real | |
| 22 | 162/165 | Paul Traxler | 29 m | | | Dr | 4000 | | |
| 23 | | Joseph | 29 m | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Rose | 18 m | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Elizabeth | 8 m | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary | 6 m | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Joseph | 4 m | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary | 2 f | | | | | | |
| 29 | 165/166 | Peter Odlin | 72 m | | | Farmer | 1000 | Real | |
| 30 | | Susan | 13 f | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary, E. | 28 m | | | Farmer | | | |
| 32 | | Joseph | 25 m | | | Dr | | | |
| 33 | | David | 21 m | | | Dr | | | |
| 34 | | Isiah | 17 m | | | Dr | | | |
| 35 | 164/167 | Christian Parker | 26 m | | | Dr | | | |
| 36 | | Cath | 47 f | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Occar | 41 m | | | | | | |
| 38 | 165/168 | Jacob | 40 m | | | Farmer | 3000 | Real | |
| 39 | | Susan | 37 f | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in *Massachusetts* in the County of *Franklin* State
 of *Mass* enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *Sept* 1850. *W. H. Milliken* Ass't Marshal

| Serial Number | Name | Sex | Age | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age | Value of Real Estate owned | Place or Date, Showing the Order, Tenure, or Tenancy | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict |
|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------|--|----------------------------|--|---|
| | | | | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Am. Donaldson</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>Pa</i> | |
| 2 | <i>177/181 Sarah Poxon</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Br</i> | | <i>w</i> | |
| 3 | <i>Cath</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>24</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 4 | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>6</i> | | | <i>C</i> | |
| 5 | <i>Ann</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>4</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 6 | <i>John</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>1</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 7 | <i>Mellina Donaldson</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>7</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 8 | <i>178/181 David Stander</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Carpenter</i> | <i>200</i> | <i>Pa</i> | |
| 9 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>21</i> | | | <i>C</i> | |
| 10 | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>3</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 11 | <i>John</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>1/2</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 12 | <i>179/182 Sarah Jackson</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>w</i> | |
| 13 | <i>Harriet</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>22</i> | | | <i>C</i> | |
| 14 | <i>James</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>2</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 15 | <i>Olivia</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>1</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 16 | <i>Eliza Singers</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>w</i> | |
| 17 | <i>180/183 Mrs Polly Foster</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>46</i> | | | <i>Pa</i> | |
| 18 | <i>181/184 Jacob Bricker</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | | <i>w</i> | |
| 19 | <i>Cath</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>20</i> | | | <i>C</i> | |
| 20 | <i>John</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>11</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 21 | <i>Tricks</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>9</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 22 | <i>Clara</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>7</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 23 | <i>Joseph Byron</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>2</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 24 | <i>E. Scott</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>2</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 25 | <i>182/185 Mary Thompson</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>500</i> | <i>Pa</i> | |
| 26 | <i>Better</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>w</i> | |
| 27 | <i>Rebecca</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>23</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 28 | <i>Levi</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>C</i> | |
| 29 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>18</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 30 | <i>Olivia</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>16</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 31 | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>14</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 32 | <i>180/186 Jos Gardner</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>500</i> | <i>Pa</i> | |
| 33 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>w</i> | |
| 34 | <i>184/187 Peter Shilling</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>900</i> | <i>w</i> | |
| 35 | <i>Ann</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>57</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 36 | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>C</i> | |
| 37 | <i>James</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>19</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 38 | <i>Wesley</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>15</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |
| 39 | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>12</i> | | | <i>w</i> | |

Johnathan Josephus
Eyra
Sarah Rodocher 28?

SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in *Washington* *Patent 121* in the County of *Stark*
 of *Ohio* enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *Sept* 1850. *Wm. H. (Horton)* Ass't Master

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10, 11, 12 | | |
|----|----|-------------------|-------------|-----|-------|--------------|---|----|------------|----|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | Cath. Oberlin | 60 | F | | | | Pa | | | |
| 2 | | John | 25 | M | | Farmer, 1000 | | Pa | | | |
| 3 | | John | 22 | M | | Do | | | | | |
| 4 | | Cath | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 15 | 158 Mrs. Grundy | 29 | M | | Farmer, 1000 | | | | | |
| 6 | | Elizabeth | 31 | F | | | | Pa | | | |
| 7 | | John | 4 | M | | | | Pa | | | |
| 8 | 16 | 159 John Weaver | 60 | M | | Farmer, 1000 | | Pa | | | |
| 9 | | Elizabeth | 63 | F | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Rose Masters | 11 | F | | | | Pa | | | |
| 11 | 17 | 160 John Weaver | 40 | M | | | | Pa | | | |
| 12 | | Lavinia | 34 | F | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Lydia | 12 | F | | | | Pa | | | |
| 14 | | Cath | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | John | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Livia | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Robert | 5 | M | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 18 | 191 John Short | 64 | M | | Farmer, 1000 | | Pa | | | |
| 20 | | Elizabeth | 61 | F | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary | 15 | F | | | | Pa | | | |
| 22 | | Polly Gaffer | 20 | F | | | | Pa | | | |
| 23 | 19 | 192 David Stowers | 30 | M | | Farmer, 1000 | | | | | |
| 24 | | Rebecca | 25 | F | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 20 | 193 John Johnson | 46 | M | | Farmer, 1000 | | Pa | | | |
| 26 | | Mary | 41 | F | | | | Pa | | | |
| 27 | | Wright | 23 | M | | Farmer, 1000 | | Pa | | | |
| 28 | | John | 19 | M | | Do | | | | | |
| 29 | | Margaret | 22 | F | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | John | 18 | M | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Thomas | 15 | M | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Abigail | 13 | F | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Thompson | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Mr. Condit | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mary Gault | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 21 | 194 Burke Kennedy | 38 | M | | Farmer, 1000 | | Pa | | | |
| 37 | | Lavinia | 35 | F | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | John | 19 | M | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Lobby | 31 | F | | | | | | | |

SHILLING

1830 OHIO

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------------|
| Hannah Shilling | 204 | Franklin County | Col. Township |
| Jacob Shilling | 114 | Hardin County | Rum. Township |
| John Shilling | 200 | Franklin County | Monroe Township |
| John Shillings | 180 | Hardin County | German Township |
| Levi Showalter | 12 | Hancock County | Union Township |
| Daniel Showalter | 12 | Hancock County | Union Township |
| Amos Shilling | 371 | Muskingum County | Blue Township |
| Davod Shilling | 59 | Monroe / Montgomery | Bet. Township |
| David Shilling | 360 | Miami County | Concord Township |
| Giles Shilling | 59 | Monroe/Montgomery | Bet. Township |
| Robert Shilling | 267 | Muskingum County | Jefferson Township |
| Thomas Shilling | 264 | Muskingum County | Jefferson Township |
| William Shilling | 369 | Muskingum County | Blue Township |
| Adam Shilling (1792 - 10-17-1831) | 135 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Adam Shilling | 234 | Trumbull County | Ber. Township |
| Christian Shilling | 76 | Stark County | Mar. Township |
| Conrad Shilling | 285 | Tuscarawas County | Dov. Township |
| George Shilling | 285 | Tuscarawas County | Dov. Township |
| Jacob Shilling | 59 | Stark County | Lexington Township |
| John Shilling | 60 | Wayne County | Can. Township |
| John Shilling | 86 | Stark County | Nim. Township |

married to Mary Roan (1791-1864)

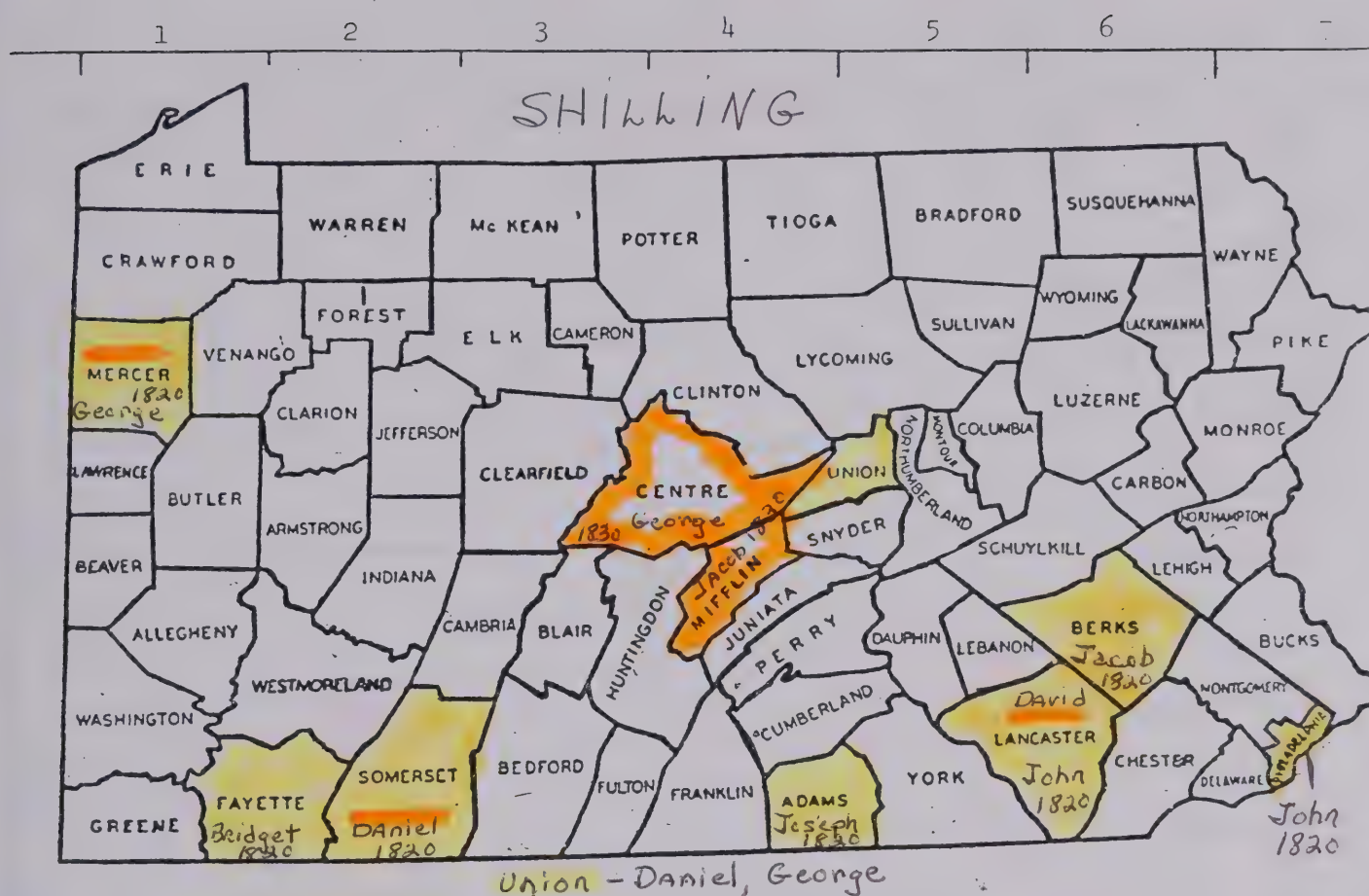
| | | | |
|---|-----|-------------------|----------------------|
| John Shilling | 93 | Stark County | Nim. Township |
| John Shilling | 99 | Wayne County | Bau. Township |
| John Shilling | 131 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Joseph Shilling | 85 | Stark County | Nim. Township |
| Joseph Shilling | 135 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| <p><i>(prob. Adam's son) Solomon's brother</i> <i>No - Joseph E. too young - b. 1819 only 11 in 1830</i></p> | | | |
| Machael Shilling | 39 | Richland County | Ver. Township |
| Nancy Shilling | 139 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Peter Shilling | 206 | Stark County | Sugar Creek Township |
| Phillip Shilling | 339 | Washington County | Union Township |
| Samuel Shilling | 144 | Stark County | Lawrence Township |
| Samuel Shilling | 139 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| <p><i>b. 1790/1800 3 m. under 5 1 female 20-30 Brother to Adam?</i></p> | | | |
| William Shilling | 31 | Richland County | Mon. Township |

SHILLING

1840 OHIO

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------------------|----------------------|
| Lewis Shillin | 027 | Clark County | Springfield Township |
| John Shilline | 050 | Wayne County | Canaan Township |
| Adam Shilling | 135 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Amos Shilling | 371 | Muskingum County | Blue Rock Township |
| Conrad Shilling | 285 | Tuscarawas County | Dover Township |
| Daniel Shilling | 107 | Columbia County | Beaver Township |
| David Shilling | 350 | Miami County | Troy Township |
| George Shilling | 285 | Tuscarawas County | Dover Township |
| Jacob Shilling | 114 | Harrison County | Rumley Township |
| John Shilling | 099 | Wayne County | Baughman Township |
| John Shilling | 131 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| John Shilling | 086 | Stark County | Nimishillon Township |
| John Shilling | 093 | Stark County | Lewisville Township |
| Joseph Shilling | 135 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Joseph Shilling | 135 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Machial Shilling | 039 | Richland County | Vermillion Township |
| Nancy Shilling | 139 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Phillip Shilling | 339 | Washington County | Union Township |
| Samuel Shilling | 139 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Samuel Shilling | 144 | Stark County | Lawrence Township |
| William Shilling | 369 | Muskingum County | Blue Rock Township |
| William Shilling | 031 | Richland County | Ashland Township |

Stallers - Dauphine Co.
Blylers - Bucks & Montg.



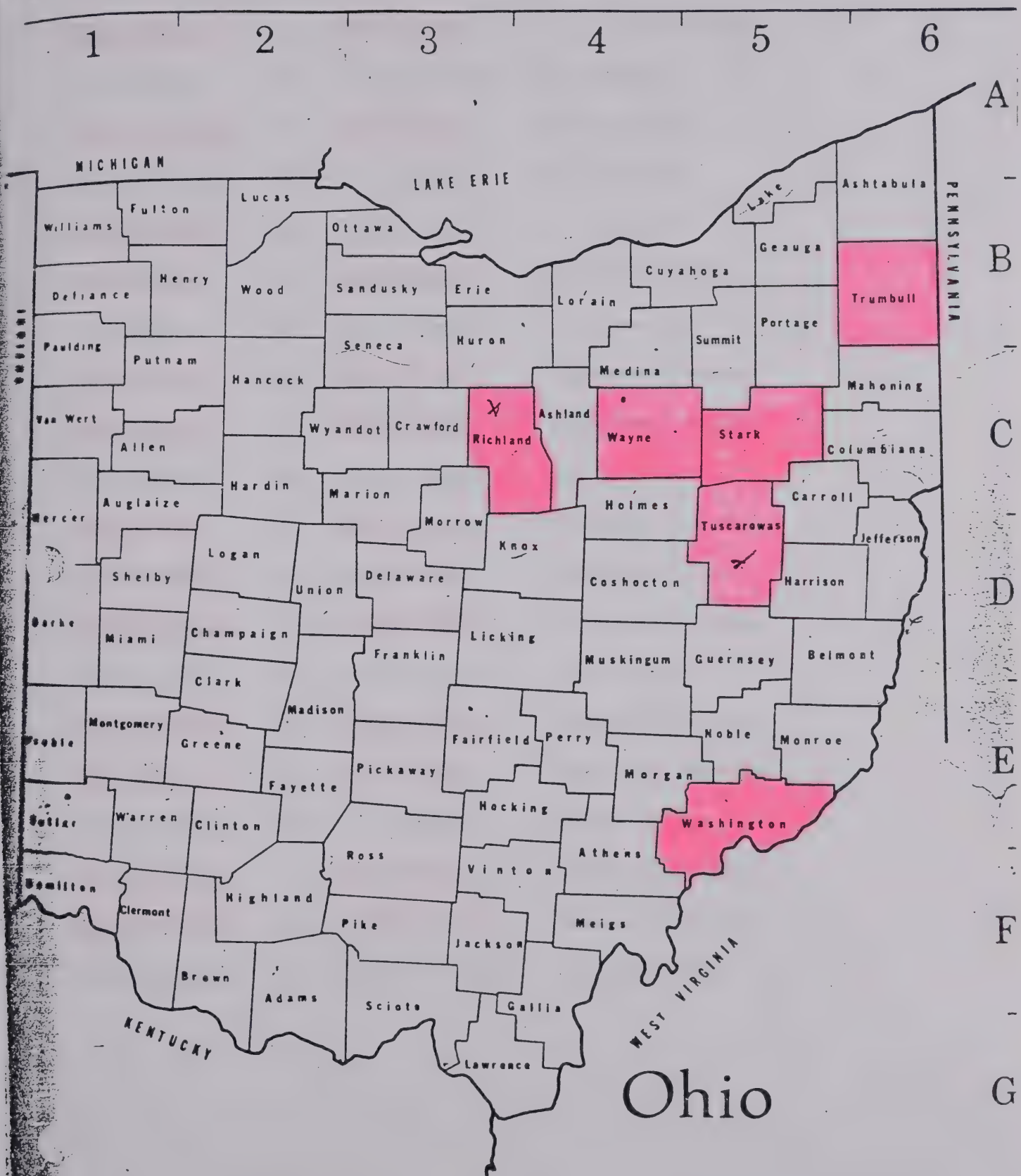
| 1830 | COUNTY | MAP LOCATION | COUNTY | MAP LOCATION | COUNTY | MAP LOCATION |
|------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| ↓ | | | | | | |
| Daniel-S | Adams | D4 | Elk | B3 | Montgomery | D7 |
| David-L | Allegheny | C1 | Erie | A1 | Montour | B5 |
| George-C | Armstrong | C2 | Fayette | D1 | Northampton | C7 |
| George-M | Beaver | C1 | Forest | B2 | Northumberland | B5 |
| Jacob-Miff | Bedford | D3 | Franklin | D4 | Perry | C4 |
| George-M | Berks | C6 | Fulton | D3 | Philadelphia | D7 |
| | Blair | C3 | Greene | D1 | Pike | B7 |
| | Bradford | A5 | Huntingdon | C3 | Potter | A4 |
| | Bucks | C7 | Indiana | C2 | Schuykill | C5 |
| | Butler | C1 | Jefferson | B2 | Snyder | C4 |
| | Cambria | C3 | Juniata | C4 | Somerset | D2 |
| | Cameron | B3 | Lackawanna | B6 | Sullivan | B5 |
| | Carbon | B6 | Lancaster | D6 | Susquehanna | A6 |
| | Centre | B4 | Lawrence | B1 | Tioga | A4 |
| | Chester | D6 | Lebanon | C5 | Union | B5 |
| | Clarion | B2 | Lehigh | C6 | Venango | B1 |
| | Clearfield | B3 | Luzerne | B6 | Warren | A2 |
| | Clinton | B4 | Lycoming | B4 | Washington | C1 |
| | Columbia | B5 | McKean | A3 | Wayne | A7 |
| | Crawford | A1 | Mercer | B1 | Westmoreland | C2 |
| | Cumberland | D4 | Mifflin | C4 | Wyoming | A6 |
| | Dauphin | C5 | Monroe | B7 | York | D5 |
| | Delaware | D7 | | | | |

Howard Shilling's article in the news says Solomon came from Lancaster, Ohio. Wonder if he was confused with Lancaster PA. Solomon was b. in Stark Co., Ohio. Wonder if Adam came from Lancaster?

SHILLING



Probable family as Adam lived & died there other Shillings



Shillings in Ohio

1840 Ohio Census

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------|----------------------|
| Adam Shilling | 135 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Adam Shilling | 234 | Trumbull County | Ber. Township |
| Christian Shilling | 76 | Stark County | Mar. Township |
| Conrad Shilling | 285 | Tuscarawas Co. | Dov. Township |
| George Shilling | 285 | Tuscarawas Co. | Dov. Township |
| Jacob Shilling | 59 | Stark County | Lexington Township |
| John Shilling | 60 | Wayne County | Can. Township |
| John Shilling | 86 | Stark County | Nimishillon Township |
| John Shilling | 93 | Stark County | Nimishillon Township |
| John Shilling | 99 | Wayne County | Bau. Township |
| John Shilling | 131 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Joseph Shilling | 85 | Stark County | Nimishillon Township |
| Joseph Shilling | 135 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Machael Shilling | 39 | Richland County | Ver. Township |
| Nancy Shilling | 139 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Peter Shilling | 206 | Stark County | Sugar Creek Township |
| Phillip Shilling | 339 | Washington Co. | Union Township |
| Samuel Shilling | 144 | Stark County | Lawrence Township |
| Samuel Shilling | 139 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| William Shilling | 31 | Richland County | Monroe Township |

Stark Co - Livingston Township

1850

Jacob Shilling

50 - D.G. Merchant
49 -

16 - clerk
17 -
14 -
11 -
8 -

P. Howard

1800 -
1801 -
1834 - Sarah
1833 - Lewis
1836 - Prudence
1839 - Catharine
1842 - Sarah
Elizabeth

SHILLING, 1850 OHIO

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---|
| Adam Shilling 1792 - 1881 | 178 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township <i>m. Mary Boan</i> |
| Adam Shilling | 530 | Mahoning County | Berlin Township |
| Amos Shilling | 260 | Perry County | Monroe Township |
| August Shilling | 081 | Hamilton County | Storrs Township |
| Catharine Shilling | 458 | Stark County | Lexington Township |
| Christian Shilling | 434 | Stark County | Marlboro Township |
| Christian Shilling | 411 | Hancock County | Blanchard Township |
| Conrad Shilling | 389 | Tuscarawas County | Lawrence Township |
| Conrad Shilling | 189 | Tuscarawas County | Dover Township |
| Caroline Shilling | 216 | Franklin County | Columbus Township |
| Daniel Shilling | 478 | Washington County | Harmar Township |
| David Shilling | 452 | Crawford County | Cranbury Township |
| David Shilling | 903 | Washington County | Aurelius Township |
| Dorada Shilling | 190 | Tuscarawas County | Dover Township |
| E. L. Shilling | 019 | Carroll County | Union Township |
| Easter Shilling | 264 | Ross County | Springfield Township |
| Fredrich Shilling | 525 | Stark County | Canton Township |
| George Shilling | 390 | Mahoning County | Poland Township |
| Hannah Shilling | 351 | Mahoning County | Beaver Township |
| Isaac Shilling | 079 | Stark County | Lawrence Township |
| Jacob Shilling | 458 | Stark County | Lexington Township |
| Jacob Shilling | 497 | Stark County | Canton Township |
| Jacob Shilling | 506 | Stark County | Canton Township |
| Jacob Shilling | 269 | Harrison County | Rumley Township |
| Jacob Shilling | 083 | Carroll County | London Township |
| Jacob Shilling | 410 | Wayne County | E. Union Township |
| James Shilling | 085 | Muskingum County | Blue Rock Township |
| Jesse Shilling | 530 | Mahoning County | Berlin Township |
| Jesse Shilling | 382 | Franklin County | Columbus Township |
| John Shilling | 327 | Wayne County | Baughman Township |

Section 1: Introduction

The first part of the document discusses the importance of understanding the context of the data being analyzed. It highlights the need for a thorough review of the background information and the specific objectives of the study.

Following the introduction, the document outlines the methodology used for data collection and analysis. This section provides a detailed description of the procedures followed to ensure the reliability and validity of the results.

The results of the study are presented in the following section, which includes a summary of the key findings and a discussion of their implications. The data shows a clear trend towards increased efficiency in the process being studied.

In conclusion, the study has demonstrated the effectiveness of the proposed method in improving the overall performance of the system. The findings suggest that further research is needed to optimize the process even further.

The document also includes a list of references to the sources used in the research. These references provide additional context and support for the conclusions drawn from the study.

Finally, the document provides a summary of the key points discussed throughout the report. This summary serves as a quick reference for the reader and highlights the most important aspects of the study.

The overall goal of this document is to provide a comprehensive overview of the research findings and to offer practical recommendations for improving the system. The information presented here is intended to be a valuable resource for anyone interested in this field.

The document is organized into several sections, each focusing on a different aspect of the study. This structure allows the reader to navigate the content easily and find the information they need quickly.

Section 2: Methodology

The methodology section describes the various techniques and tools used in the study. It details the data collection process, including the sources of the data and the methods used to ensure its accuracy.

The analysis section outlines the statistical methods used to interpret the data. It includes a description of the software tools used for data processing and the specific tests conducted to evaluate the hypotheses.

The results section presents the findings of the study in a clear and concise manner. It includes tables and graphs that illustrate the data and provide a visual representation of the results.

The discussion section provides a detailed analysis of the results and discusses their implications. It compares the findings with previous research and offers insights into the factors that may have influenced the outcomes.

The conclusion section summarizes the key findings of the study and provides recommendations for future research. It emphasizes the importance of the findings and offers practical advice for implementing the results in a real-world context.

The references section lists the sources of the information used in the study. These references provide additional context and support for the conclusions drawn from the research.

The summary section provides a brief overview of the entire document, highlighting the main points and findings. It serves as a quick reference for the reader and provides a clear overview of the study's objectives and results.

The document is designed to be a comprehensive resource for anyone interested in the field. It provides a detailed overview of the research process and the findings, and offers practical recommendations for improving the system. The information presented here is intended to be a valuable resource for anyone working in this area.

| | | | |
|---|-----|-------------------------|----------------------|
| John Shilling | 798 | Wayne County | Canaan Township |
| John Shilling | 265 | Harrison County | German Township |
| John Shilling | 530 | Mahoning County | Berlin Township |
| John Shilling | 390 | Mahoning County | Poland Township |
| John Shilling | 498 | Stark County | Canton Township |
| John Shilling 26 Farmer | 488 | Stark County | Nimishillan Township |
| John Shilling 23 MCKERR | 495 | Stark County b. Germany | Nimishillan Township |
| John Shilling | 340 | Stark County | Osnaburg Township |
| John Shilling | 153 | Franklin County | Jackson Township |
| John Shilling | 095 | Stark County | Lawrence Township |
| John Shilling | 281 | Pike County | Beaver Township |
| John Shilling | 098 | Morgan County | Bloom Township |
| John B. Shilling Son of John & BARBARA (Bughman) | 177 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Joseph Shilling | 155 | Stark County | Sugar Creek Township |
| Joseph Shilling | 709 | Wyandot County | Mersailles Township |
| Joseph Shilling | 122 | Ashland County | Hanover Township |
| Lemuel Shilling | 782 | Wayne County | Canaan Township |
| Leonard Shilling | 038 | Columbus County | Perry Township |
| Magdaline Shilling | 390 | Tuscarawas County | Lawrence Township |
| Maria Shilling | 408 | Washington County | Marietta Township |
| Martha Shilling | 187 | Scioto County | Portsmouth Township |
| Martin Shilling | 273 | Harrison County | Rumley Township |
| Mary Shilling | 028 | Stark County | Lake Township |
| Mary A. Shilling | 192 | Coshocton County | Clark Township |
| Nancy Shilling | 085 | Muskingum County | Blue Rock Township |
| Perer/ Peter Shilling | 180 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |
| Peter Shilling | 027 | Stark County | Lake Township |
| Peter Shilling | 648 | Washington County | Salem Township |
| Peter Shilling | 295 | Lawrence County | Elizabeth Township |
| Peter Shilling | 781 | Wayne County | Canaan Township |
| Phillip Shilling | 647 | Washington County | Salem Township |
| Reuben Shilling | 201 | Athens County | Trimble Township |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|--|
| Robert Shilling | 170 | Muskingum County | Dresden Township |
| Samuel Shilling | 329 | Franklin County | Columbus Township |
| Samuel Shilling | 369 | Trumbull County | Brookfield Township |
| Samuel Shilling | 435 | Stark County | Marlboro Township |
| Solomon Shilling 1823-1902 | 178 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township m. Hester Byler |
| Thomas Shilling | 436 | Stark County | Marlboro Township |
| Thomas Shilling | 173 | Muskingum County | Dresden Township |
| Townsend Shilling | 391 | Franklin County | Columbus Township |
| William Shilling | 368 | Franklin County | Columbus Township |
| William Shilling | 269 | Harrison County | Rumley Township |
| William Shilling | 202 | Morgan County | Union Township |
| William Shillin | 487 | Stark County | Nimishillan Township |
| Joseph Shillick | 484 | Stark County | Nimishillan Township |

178 Adam, and Solomon 177 John B. 180 Peter

Other Stark County names: William, Catherine, Christian, Fredrich, Jacob, John, Joseph, Mary, Peter, Samuel, Thomas

SHILLING, 1870 OHIO

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Abagil Shilling <i>1829-1905</i> | 633 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | wife of John W. |
| Daniel Shilling | 635 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | |
| Elizabeth Shilling | 635 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | |
| Jacob Shilling | 635 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | |
| John W. Shilling <i>1822-1888</i> | 633 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | - m. Abigail |
| John Shilling | 634 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | |
| Joseph Shilling | 634 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | |
| Mary A. Shilling | 634 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | |
| Nancy Shilling | 634 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | |
| Peter Shilling | 634 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | |
| John B. Shilling | 630 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | |
| Melissa Shilling | 630 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township | |
| Catherine Shilling | 446 | Stark County | Nimishellen Township | |
| J. P. Shilling | 446 | Stark County | Nimishellen Township | |

633, Abigail, John W.

635, Daniel, Eliz., Jacob

634, John, Joseph, Mary A., Nancy, Peter

630, John B., Melissa

446, Catherine, J. P.

CONCORD TOWNSHIP.

Concord formed one of the three Congressional Townships primarily embraced in one civil township, and called "De Kalb Township." Its name was acquired in March, 1838, when it was organized as at present. The St. Joseph River flows with many a sweep and lineal stretch diagonally from the northeast to the southwest corners. In extent, it embraces thirty-six sections of land. Rich lands lie along the river bottoms, which vary in width from forty to eighty rods. The uplands are fertile, and well calculated for wheat growing. Good mill sites were afforded by the river, upon which two grist and two saw-mills were erected. Bear Creek, entering Concord from the northwest corner, flows through the center to the river. A saw-mill was erected near the center of the township on this stream, many years ago, and also one on the stream known as the "Twenty-six Mile Creek." In natural features, the township presented many advantages for settlement, and has been regarded as about the best in the county.

In 1835, of ten families settled in the county, nine were residents of Concord. Of these, we have spoken in "County History" as the pioneers of the county, notable for experience of hardships and incidents of flood and forest. We have also referred to the Coburn settlement, crowded for room and debilitated by sickness. The adventure of Colin Robinson in 1833 is also known, and his bridal tour in 1837. Colin and Henry Robinson had intended to enter land in the winter of 1833, but were deterred by the scarcity of provisions. It is said, that when these travelers had crossed the river, anticipating a good warm breakfast at the cabin of Asa Lytle, they entered to find only children at home, and nothing edible but a rabbit; and, while cooking this, a cat ran away with a great portion. In the spring of 1834, Mr. Robinson entered the excellent land now owned by Jerry Andrews, just across the river from Orangeville, built a cabin, and, in January, 1837, moved in. It is on record that in November, 1836, he had, as proprietor, platted a portion of Section 12, and named the tract Orangeville. Here, in the spring of 1837, Platter and others opened the first store in the county. Among other settlers in Concord, were Gavin Hamilton, long known as owner of the Orange Mills; Lott Herrick, the first Probate Judge in the county; George Barney, Treasurer of the county for four years, now in Spencerville, a merchant; James Hadsell, Cornelius Woodcox, and R. J. Dawson. Hadsell was one of the most useful pioneers of Concord, filled several responsible offices, was a minister of the Disciple Church, was the main builder of the brick structure in Waterloo, where he died during the winter of 1877. Spencerville is a thriving village in the southwest part of the township. It was laid out by R. J. Dawson, and named after Isaac Spencer, his brother-in-law. Soper was the first to keep tavern, and Joseph E. Sawtell was the second to sell goods within the county. The village, though isolated, is thriving and enterprising.

Concord Township was divided and the lower part is now Spencer Township. This was done about 1906 to make another school district.

Adam Shilling 1792-1881
Mary Roan Shilling 1791-1864

SHILLING, SOLOMON. Among the leading farmers of De Kalb County few are known more extensively than Solomon Shilling. He was born in Stark County, Ohio, March 15, 1823, and is the son of Adam and Mary Shilling, natives of Pennsylvania, of German origin, who were among the early settlers of Stark County. Mr. Shilling's youth was passed in that county on his father's farm; and there he was married to Hester Blyler November 16, 1848; she is the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Blyler, natives of Pennsylvania, and of German descent. Mrs. Shilling was born in Summit County, Ohio, March 18, 1831, and has the following children—Daniel, J. R., William, Mary, Adam, Sarah, Frances, Hiram, John, Viena and Dora H. Shilling. In 1850, Mr. Shilling and family came to De Kalb County, Ind., and settled in Section 19, Concord Township, on 160 acres of wild land, but by industry and economy he has added to this until he is now the owner of 400 acres of highly improved land, on which he has a house second to none in his township; a view of which will be found in the Atlas. Politically, he belongs to the Republican party, and he and wife are members of the Methodist Church. He has been Township Trustee two consecutive terms; is the leading stock-dealer of De Kalb County, and can safely be placed among the wealthy, self-made men of Northeastern Indiana. Mr. Shilling is slow to arrive at a conclusion, but firm in sticking to the result of his deliberations. In his home he is kind and hospitable, and has the good will of all who know him.

John R Doll
Home in 1900: Concord, De Kalb, Indiana
Age: 36
Birth Date: Jan 1874
Birthplace: Ohio
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Spouse's Name: Viana L Doll
Marriage Year: 1896
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 4
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
John R Doll 36
Viana L Doll 33
Ester M Doll 1/12

[Solomon Shilling]
Home in 1900: Concord, De Kalb, Indiana
Age: 77
Birth Date: Mar 1825
Birthplace: Ohio
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Spouse's Name: Ester Shilling
Marriage Year: 1848
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 52
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Sollaman Shilling 77
Ester Shilling 69
William Shilling 46
John Shilling 37

Letter and info from Eunice Zehr:

I received this letter and information from Eunice Zehr on Feb. 2, 1999. She writes:

Leo, Indiana
Jan. 31, 1999

Dear Betty,

Happy to get your letter and to hear about Esther. It sure must be hard on you folks. How have you ever come thru. It is a good thing we do not know what may happen to us in this world.

Esther's mom (Vienna) and my dad (John) were brother and sister. Makes Esther my cousin. They lived in the old brick house that I moved out of at Spencerville. Little did they know that they were building it for me! I never searched the family tree. The brick house is sold to Mrs. Vincint, who lives alone. She came from Canada. She is a nurse at the Auburn Hospital. I lived there alone for about 6 years, then came here, but I was born in the old brick house years ago. All 11 kids was given a share. My dad's came at the old brick place. Vienna moved across the field and on around the square the rest. Mrs. Vincint said the house was exactly what she wanted. Just a few memories wrapped in blue tissue paper -----,

The old house was built in 1866. The old house and I went through the depression together. Some time in my memory I can go back there when all is quiet, and spend an enchanting evening somewhere in my memory. I feel an inner glow about the warm welcome, the most exquisite pleasure. When it was still empty, I would go back and size it up, the wind blowing through the wheat fields, apricot trees smelling so sweet. The more I look at it the prettier it got.

Leaving your old home is like saying goodbye to an old sweetheart --- you linger as long as you could. Ha! Ha! Read these papers my cousin sent, all faded. Got it at the library. Is it true or not?? A picture of the old place is on the wall of John Smith's law office in Auburn. I sold my History of DeKalb County. Lots in that.

Eunice

1-888 - 265 - 8006

Leo, Ind

Jan 31, 1999

Dear Betty:-

Happy to get your letter and to hear about Esther. It sure must be hard on you folks. How have you ever come thru - It's a good thing we do not know what may happen to us in this world.

Esther's mom (Vienna) + my dad (John) were brother and sister - makes Esther my cousin. They lived in the old brick house that I moved out of at Spencerville.

Little did they know they was building it for me! I never searched the family tree. The brick house is sold to Mrs Vincint - lives in it alone - she came from Canada. She is a nurse at Auburn hospital. I lived there alone for about 6 yrs then came here, but I was born in the old brick house yrs ago all 11 kids was given a share. my dad's came at the old brick place

Anna moved across the field
+ on around the square the rest.

Mrs Vincent said the house was
exactly what she wanted

Just a few memories wrapped in
blue tissue paper —

The old house was built in 1866

The old house + I went thru the
depression together. Sometime in my
memory I can go back there when
all is quiet - spend an enchanting evening
somewhere in memory. I feel an inner glow
about the warm welcome, the most exquisite
pleasure. When it was still empty I would
go back and size it up, wind of blowing thru
the wheat fields, a peach tree smelling so
sweet. The more I looked at it the prettier it
got. Leaving your old home is like saying
goodby to an old sweetheart - you linger as
long as you could. Read these papers
my cousin sent. all faded. (Got at library)
Is it all true or not?

Enrico over

a picture of the old place is
on the wall of John Smith's
lawyer's office in Auburn
I sold my history of
DeKalb co, lots in that

Handwritten history of the Shilling family:

Great-great-grandfather Shilling

He was a Methodist. He was Pennsylvania Dutch. His occupation was a tailor. He was married the second time when he was a hundred years old. He died at the age of 118. He had one son.

Great-grandfather, Adam Shilling

He was born in Stark County, Ohio. He married Ethel Roan. He was a Methodist Preacher and a tailor. He had four children and died at the age of 96.

Grandfather, Solomon Shilling

Was one of the most successful and enterprising citizens of Concord Township. Was born in Stark County, Ohio, March 15, 1823, a son of Adam and Mary (Roan) Shilling. He was reared and educated in this native county, remaining on his father's farm til 1850, when he came to DeKalb County, Indiana, and settled on 160 acres of wild land which his father had previously entered from the Government, on Section 19, Concord Township. He built a cabin into which he moved his family and began to clear and improve his land. (Note: The land was swampy, walked to Newville.) He has been an energetic and hard working man, and has accumulated a large quantity of property, adding to his land from time to time, 400 acres, and now has a section of acres all improved. For the past 30 years in addition to farming, he has been engaged in buying and shipping live stock, being the oldest live stock dealer in the county.

In 1872 Mr. Shilling was elected Township Trustee and in 1874 was re-elected serving 4 years. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Protestant Church. They have had a family of 12 children, Daniel, William, Mary, Sarah, Adam, Francis, Josephus, Hiram, John, Vienna and Dora. In politics Mr. Shilling was affiliated with the Republican Party since its organization.

This is mainly from the "History of DeKalb County" with the following notes written on the side:

No railroad here at the time, cattle to Fort Wayne, B & O Railroad. Porch, moving out of the log house, brick, 15 days, Mr. And Mrs. Shilling having plenty to do with, was known to have helped many a poor.

The second account was typed and is as follows:

HISTORY OF THE SHILLING FAMILY

Great-great-grandfather Shilling was a Methodist. A Pennsylvania Dutch. His occupation was a tailor. He was married the 2nd time when he was 100 years old, and died at the age of 118. He had one son.

Great-grandfather Adam was born in Stark County, Ohio. He married Ethel Roan. He was a Methodist Preacher and a tailor, had four children and died at 96.

Grandfather Solomon Shilling was born in Stark County, Ohio, March 15, 1823. Was reared and educated in his native county, remaining on his father's farm until 1850. He married Esther Bliler and came to DeKalb County, Indiana, and settled on 160 acres of wild land which his father had previously entered from the government on Section 19, Concord Township. He built a log cabin into which he moved his family. He began to clear the land and improve it, living among the Indians.

The Mound Builders were known here by the Indians as earlier savages who buried their dead in these mounds with their tomahawks and flints buried with them. Mounds were burial places of the Indians.

4,000 Indians living in northern Indiana were roamers through this unsettled land. Many unpleasant experiences happened when a posse of Indians would enter the area. There was not much sleep for days. During spring and fall cranberries was the fruit grown in the swamps. When this land was first laid out by the government, most of it was covered by swamp and water. People settled mostly along the St. Joe River, severe cold and wet weather caused many deaths. One man froze his legs getting to a mill to get flour, northeast of St. Joe. He crept on his knees through brush and cold. When he got there, the folks cared for him, but he had to have his legs amputated to save his life.

It took several days to get to a place to get salt pork, potatoes and flour. At one time, after a purchase of groceries was gotten, a posse of Indians came in and took over everything from them. Along the St. Joe River, the ground was fertile and potatoes were raised and such. Most Pioneers brought their provisions with them. In 1874 the last bear was killed near Corunna.

The log cabin windows were made of greased paper they said. The furniture was homemade.

Martin VanBuren was president. Some time was taken in building of mills and such like and soon a court house was suggested. \$800 was the cost of the court house in the town laid out and named Auburn.

Mr. Shilling was a hard, energetic working man and in later years of 1880 has accumulated a large quantity of land, adding to his land from time to time as a section of 640 acres, all well improved. In the last 30 years in addition to his farming, he was engaged in buying and shipping livestock, was the oldest stock buyer in the county.

In 1872, Mr. Shilling was elected Township Trustee and in 1874 was re-elected, serving 4 years.

He and his wife are members of the Methodist Protestant Church. They had a family of 11 children. Daniel, William, Mary, Sarah, Adam, Francis, Josephus, Hiram, John, Vienna and Dora. One died in infancy. Two grandchildren were raised in the same house, Samuel and Add. (?) This was after their mother died.

Mr. Shilling was affiliated with the Republican party since its organization.

Having no railroad to ship close home in those days, many a drove of cattle was drove to Fort Wayne by foot. One time a steer broke loose and ran up on a porch of a dwelling house in Fort Wayne and went in to the kitchen. Many a carload of cattle, sheep, and hogs were shipped to Cleveland and Buffalo double-deck at a time, after the B & O was built.

Handwritten history of the Shilling family:

Great-great-grandfather Shilling

He was a Methodist. He was Pennsylvania Dutch. His occupation was a tailor. He was married the second time when he was a hundred years old. He died at the age of 118. He had one son.

Great-grandfather, Adam Shilling

He was born in Stark County, Ohio. He married Ethel Roan. He was a Methodist Preacher and a tailor. He had four children and died at the age of 96.

Grandfather, Solomon Shilling

Was one of the most successful and enterprising citizens of Concord Township. Was born in Stark County, Ohio, March 15, 1823, a son of Adam and Mary (Roan) Shilling. He was reared and educated in this native county, remaining on his father's farm til 1850, when he came to DeKalb County, Indiana, and settled on 160 acres of wild land which his father had previously entered from the Government, on Section 19, Concord Town-ship. He built a cabin into which he moved his family and began to clear and improve his land. (Note: The land was swampy, walked to New-ville.) He has been an energetic and hard working man, and has accumu-lated a large quantity of property, adding to his land from time to time, 400 acres, and now has a section of acres all improved. For the past 30 years in addition to farming, he has been engaged in buying and shipping live stock, being the oldest live stock dealer in the county.

In 1872 Mr. Shilling was elected Township Trustee and in 1874 was re-elected serving 4 years. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Protestant Church. They have had a family of 12 children, Daniel, William, Mary, Sarah, Adam, Francis, Josephus, Hiram, John, Vienna and Dora. In politics Mr. Shilling was affiliated with the Republican Party since its organization.

This is mainly from the "History of DeKalb County" with the following notes written on the side:

No railroad here at the time, cattle to Fort Wayne, B & O Railroad. Porch, moving out of the log house, brick, 15 days, Mr. And Mrs. Shilling having plenty to do with, was known to have helped many a poor.

The second account was typed and is as follows:

HISTORY OF THE SHILLING FAMILY

Great-great-grandfather Shilling was a Methodist. A Pennsylvania Dutch. His occupation was a tailor. He was married the 2nd time when he was 100 years old, and died at the age of 118. He had one son.

Great-grandfather Adam was born in Stark County, Ohio. He married Ethel Roan. He was a Methodist Preacher and a tailor, had four children and died at 96.

Grandfather Solomon Shilling was born in Stark County, Ohio, March 15, 1823. Was reared and educated in his native county, remaining on his father's farm until 1850. He married Esther Bliler and came to DeKalb County, Indiana, and settled on 160 acres of wild land which his father had previously entered from the government on Section 19, Concord Town-ship. He built a log cabin into which he moved his family. He began to clear the land and improve it, living among the Indians.

The Mound Builders were known here by the Indians as earlier savages who buried their dead in these mounds with their tomahawks and flints buried with them. Mounds were burial places of the Indians.

4,000 Indians living in northern Indiana were roamers through this unsettled land. Many unpleasant experiences happened when a posse of Indians would enter the area. There was not much sleep for days. During spring and fall cranberries was the fruit grown in the swamps. When this land was first laid out by the government, most of it was covered by swamp and water. People settled mostly along the St. Joe River, severe cold and wet weather caused many deaths. One man froze his legs getting to a mill to get flour, northeast of St. Joe. He crept on his knees through brush and cold. When he got there, the folks cared for him, but he had to have his legs amputated to save his life.

It took several days to get to a place to get salt pork, potatoes and flour. At one time, after a purchase of groceries was gotten, a posse of Indians came in and took over everything from them. Along the St. Joe River, the ground was fertile and potatoes were raised and such. Most Pioneers brought their provisions with them. In 1874 the last bear was killed near Corunna.

The log cabin windows were made of greased paper they said. The furni-ture was homemade.

Martin VanBuren was president. Some time was taken in building of mills and such like and soon a court house was suggested. \$800 was the cost of the court house in the town laid out and named Auburn.

Mr. Shilling was a hard, energetic working man and in later years of 1880 has accumulated a large quantity of land, adding to his land from time to time as a section of 640 acres, all well improved. In the last 30 years in addition to his

farming, he was engaged in buying and ship-ping livestock, was the oldest stock buyer in the county.

In 1872, Mr. Shilling was elected Township Trustee and in 1874 was re-elected, serving 4 years.

He and his wife are members of the Methodist Protestant Church. They had a family of 11 children. Daniel, William, Mary, Sarah, Adam, Francis, Josephus, Hiram, John, Vienna and Dora. One died in infancy. Two grandchildren were raised in the same house, Samuel and Add. (?) This was after their mother died.

Mr. Shilling was affiliated with the Republican party since its organization.

Having no railroad to ship close home in those days, many a drove of cattle was drove to Fort Wayne by foot. One time a steer broke loose and ran up on a porch of a dwelling house in Fort Wayne and went in to the kitchen. Many a carload of cattle, sheep, and hogs were shipped to Cleveland and Buffalo double-deck at a time, after the B & O was built.

Mr. Shilling, being a wealthy man, has helped many a neighbor from being hungry and hard up.

The brick house was built in the year 1870, was built in 15 days, and was one of the better known homes built in northeastern Indiana at that time. It had 7 stoves, all in use, running water, 7 featherbeds. The Shilling brick home was one of 16 homes published in the Historical Industrial Atlas of DeKalb County. Many a traveling salesman has spent his lodging there overnight.

John Shilling, being a stock dealer like his father, shipped many a car-load of stock in his time.

He married Lavina Munger and they had two daughters, Eulalia and Eunice. Eulalia died June 20, 1938. Eunice married Harold Zehr in 1936 and lives in the old Shilling homestead.

John Shilling died Nov. 25, 1935. Lavina, John's wife, married Ralph Warstler August 31, 1941 and lives five miles west of Eunice.

Eunice writes at the end that she thinks her cousin gave this to her.

A few notes of my own at the bottom:

It is unlikely that Adam Shilling was born in Stark County, Ohio. Being born in 1791 he most likely was born back in Pennsylvania. Which county I am not sure at this time. It will be interesting to try to track down the father of Adam. We find in Stark County, in the census, a man by the name of Jacob Shilling

who was born in the period between 1760 and 1770. If he is the father we should still be finding him in the census of 1850, 1860, and maybe 1870. That is if he truly did live to be 118!! Have not found him in any of the cemeteries as yet. Betty Fitch

Mr. Shilling, being a wealthy man, has helped many a neighbor from being hungry and hard up.

The brick house was built in the year 1870, was built in 15 days, and was one of the better known homes built in northeastern Indiana at that time. It had 7 stoves, all in use, running water, 7 featherbeds. The Shilling brick home was one of 16 homes published in the Historical Industrial Atlas of DeKalb County. Many a traveling salesman has spent his lodging there overnight.

John Shilling, being a stock dealer like his father, shipped many a car-load of stock in his time.

He married Lavina Munger and they had two daughters, Eulalia and Eunice. Eulalia died June 20, 1938. Eunice married Harold Zehr in 1936 and lives in the old Shilling homestead.

John Shilling died Nov. 25, 1935. Lavina, John's wife, married Ralph Warstler August 31, 1941 and lives five miles west of Eunice.

Eunice writes at the end that she thinks her cousin gave this to her.

A few notes of my own at the bottom:

It is unlikely that Adam Shilling was born in Stark County, Ohio. Being born in 1791 he most likely was born back in Pennsylvania. Which county I am not sure at this time. It will be interesting to try to track down the father of Adam. We find in Stark County, in the census, a man by the name of Jacob Shilling who was born in the period between 1760 and 1770. If he is the father we should still be finding him in the census of 1850, 1860, and maybe 1870. That is if he truly did live to be 118!! Have not found him in any of the cemeteries as yet.

*LDS says father is John
mother BARBARA Oberlin*

Adam born - Lancaster OR Franklin Co., PA

Jacob prob. an uncle, brother of John

HISTORY OF THE SHILLING FAMILY

Sohn
Great-great-Grandfather Shilling was a Methodist. A Pennsylvania Dutch. His occupation was a tailor. He was married the second time when he was 100 years old. and died at the age of 113. He had one son.

Great-Grandfather Adam was born in Stark co., Ohio. He married Ethel Roan. He was a Methodist preacher and a tailor, had four (4) children and died at 96.

Admon
Grandfather Salom Shilling was born in Stark Co., Ohio March 15, 1823. Was reared and educated in his native county, remaining on his father's farm till 1850. He married Esther Bliler and came to Dekalb Co., Indiana and settled on 160 acres of wild land which his father had previously from the government on section 19, Concord Twp. He built a log cabin into which he moved his family. He began to clear the land and improve it, living among the Indiana.

The Mound builders were known here by the Indians as earlier savages who buried thier dead in these mounds with their tomahawks and flints buried with them. Mounds were burial places of the Indians.

4,000 Indians living in northern Indiana were roamers through this unsettled land. Many unpleasant experiences happened when a posse of Indians would enter the area. There was not much sleep for days. During spring and fall cranberries was the fruit grown in the swamps. When this land was first laid out by the government, most of it was covered with swamp and water. People settled mostly along the St. Joe River, severe cold and wet weather caused many deaths. One man froze his legs, getting to a mill to get flour, north-east of St. Joe. He crept on his knees through brush and cold. When he got there, the folks cared for him, but he had to have his legs amputated to save his life. It took several days to get to a place to get salt pork, potatoes and flour. At one time, after a purchase of groceries was gotten, a posse of Indians came in and took over everything from them. Along the St. Joe River, the ground was fertile and potatoes were raised and such. Most Pioneers brought their provisions with them. In 1874 the last bear was killed near Corunna.

The log cabin windows were made of greased paper they said. The furniture was home-made.

Martin VanBuren was president. Some time was taken to building of mills and such like and soon a court house was suggested. \$800 was the cost of the court house in the town laid out and named Auburn.

Mr. Shilling was a hard energetic working man and in later years of 1880 has accumulated a large quantity of land, adding to his land from time to time as a section of 640 acres, all well improved. In the last 30 years in addition to his farming he was engaged in buying and shipping livestock, was the oldest stock buyer dealer in the county.

In 1872, Mr. Shilling was elected Township Trustee and in 1874 was reelected, serving 4 years.

He and his wife are members of the Methodist Protestant Church. They had a family of 11 children - Daniel, William, Mary, Sarah, Adam, Francis, Josephus, Hiram, John, Vienna and Dora. One died in infancy. Two grandchildren were reared in the same house - Samuel and Add. This was after their mother died.

Mr. Shilling was affiliated with the Republican party since its organization.

Having no railroad to ship close home in those days, many a grove of cattle was drove to Ft. Wayne by foot. One time a steer broke loose and ran up on a porch of a dwelling house in Ft. Wayne and went in to the kitchen. Many a carload of cattle, sheep and hogs were shipped to Cleveland and Buffalo double deck at a time, after the B&O was built.

Mr. Shilling, being a wealthy man has helped many a neighbor from being hungry and hard up.

The brick house was built in the year 1870, was built in 15 days, and was one of the better known homes built in northeastern Indiana at that time. It had 7 stoves, all in use, running water, 7 featherbeds. The Shilling brick home was one of 16 homes published in the Historical Industrial Atlas of Dekalb County. Many a traveling salesman has spent his lodging there overnight.

John Shilling, being a stock dealer like his father, shipped many a carload of stock in his time.

He married Lavina Munger and they had two daughters, Eulalia and Eunice. Eulalia Died June 20, 1938. Eunice married Harold Zehr in 1936 and lives in the old Shilling homestead.

John Shilling died Nov. 25, 1935. Lavina, John's wife married Ralph Warstler Aug. 31, 1941 and lives five miles west of Eunice.

*I think my cousin
gave this to me.*

~~Gr. Gr. Grandfather Shilling~~

~~He was a methodist. He was Pennsylvania Dutch. His occupation was a Tailor. He was married the 1 second time when he was a hundred years old. He died at the age of 118. He had one son.~~

~~G. Grandfather (Adams)~~

~~He was born in Stark Co. Ohio. He married Ethel Roan. He was a methodist preacher and a Tailor. He had four children and died at the age of 96.~~

~~G. X~~

From HIS
2 Dekalb Co
5 Auburn

Grandfather Solomon Shilling

was One of the most successful and enterprising Citizens of Concord Twp., was born in Stark Co. Ohio, March 15, 1823, a son of Adam and Mary (Roan) Shilling. He was reared & educated in this native county, remaining on his fathers farm till 1850, when he came to Dekalb Co. Indiana, and settled on 160 acres of wild land which his father had previously entered from the Government, on

From history of DeKalb Co book

Drumby
walked to
Minville

on section 19, concord Twp. He built a cabin into which he moved his family and began to clear and improve his land. He has been an entergetic and hard working man, and has accumulated a large ^{quantity} property, adding to his land from time to time, ^{400^a} and now has ^{section} 400^a acres all well improved. For the past 30 years in addition to farming he has been engaged in buying and shipping live stock, being the oldest stock dealer in the county. In 1872 Mr. Shilling was elected Township Trustee and in 1874 was reelected serving 4 years. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Protestant church. They have had a family of 12 children - Daniel, William, Mary, Sarah, Adam, Francis, Josephus, Hiram, John, Vienna and Dora. In politics Mr. Shilling was affiliated with the Republican party since its organization

no railroad here at that time, cattle to F Wayne B & O road porch, mooring at the log house

HISTORY OF SHILLING FAMILY.....corrections:

Apparently this history of the family was written by a grandchild of Solomon Shilling. That person then would be in the generation of Esther Fitch. We don't know who wrote it but does contain some obvious errors.

1. Says that gr gr grandfather (which would be John Shilling) was over 100 years old when he married for the 2nd time. John Shilling, Adam's father was born 1753 and died 1804 and his first wife, Barbara Oberlin, outlived him to 1816.
2. Next generation back was Hans Adam Shilling, who was born 1709 and died 1796, making him 87 years old. We don't know for sure when his wife died, but he doesn't fit the category of being 100 when he remarried.
3. We know little about Peter Shilling, if indeed, he was the next ancestor.
4. The statement that he died at 118 and had only one son doesn't fit any of them either.

Might have to do some checking on the Oberlin side to see if there was such a man there.

straint of army passes, the principal object of which was the World's Exposition at New Orleans, La. He has acquired much useful information in his extensive travels. In politics, he is a Republican, his first vote being cast for John C. Fremont for President in 1856, with which party he has ever since voted for National and State officers—he never sought nor held an office. He zealously advocates any cause he espouses, and is positive in his likes and dislikes. He is quick and electrical in his movements, possessed of much strength and vigor, enjoys the comforts of a pleasant home, and esteem of a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

George Hawk, retired farmer, was born in Dauphin County, Pa., Oct. 23, 1812, a son of Samuel and Catherine (Spraker) Hawk, natives of Pennsylvania, of German descent. His father died in Lebanon County, Pa., aged sixty years, and his mother in Stark County, Ohio, aged eighty-six years. When he was eighteen years of age he left his native State and went to Stark County, Ohio, where he learned the miller's trade, serving an apprenticeship and worked at it ten years. He then bought a farm and followed agricultural pursuits in Stark County till the fall of 1853, when he came to De Kalb County and bought 160 acres of land in Jackson Township. He subsequently added to it from time to time, till he now owns a fine farm of 400 acres. In 1874 he retired from the care of his large farm, relinquishing it to his children, and bought thirty-nine acres in Spencerville, where he and his wife are now enjoying the accumulations of their many years of toil. He was married June 27, 1838, to *Mary Shilling*, daughter of *Adam and Mary (Roan) Shilling*. To them have been born seven children—*Mary A.*, wife of *George Shutt*, of Allen County; *Hiram*, of Allen County; *Elizabeth*, wife of *William Shutt*, of this township; *Daniel* married *Rila Kiner* and lives on the old homestead; *Emeline J. Bell*, wife of *Nicholas Goldsmith*, on the old homestead; *Amelia Catherine*, wife of *Benjamin Hamilton*, of this township, and *Sarah Matilda*, wife of *Samuel Canard*, of Allen County. Mr. and Mrs. Hawk are members of the Lutheran church. In politics he was originally a Whig, but now casts his suffrage with the Democratic party.

William Henderson, one of the pioneers of De Kalb County, is a native of Ashland County, Ohio, born April 26, 1824, the eldest of thirteen children of *Samuel and Lettie (Moody) Hen*

artificial flower arrangements.

They are the parents of four children: David Edger, born 25 November 1936, works with Standard Educational Corporation in Chicago, Illinois; Daniel Evan, born 8 July 1938. He married twice, first to Vera Jean Smith and they were the parents of three children: Brian Allen; Debra Kay; and Diana Elaine. His second wife was Sharon Kay Knott. He works for Dana Corporation in Auburn; Darrell Roy, born 30 April 1940. Operates the family farm. He married Pamela Jane Ward, they have three children: Scott Alan; Tami Lynn; and Randy Roy; Jennie Kay, born 7 July 1945. She married Larry John Phillips, lives in Fort Wayne. They are the parents of two children: Michael John; and Michelle Yvonne.

HANS ADAM SHILLING, was the first Shilling immigrant to come to this country among one hundred and fifty others. He came from the region of the Rhine in Germany, 11 October 1733, and located in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. As those immigrants including Hans Adam Shilling had to take a stiff oath of allegiance to England upon entering Pennsylvania, this made it very difficult to enter the rebellion of the colonies. In spite of this fact, John Shilling, son of Hans Adam Shilling, was among the first to enter this rebellion. He was registered in the Continental Army, the original army of the colonies and George Washington's own army.

Hans Adam Shilling, born 1732, died 1796, making him sixty-four years old when he died. His name appears in heads of family at that time. It is found in the records of Cumberland County that two of his sons, John and Jacob, and their wives, Barbara and Katheleen, sold a farm of one hundred and fourteen and three quarters acres for seven hundred pounds in 1794, which they had purchased in 1772. They were Hopewell Township farmers.

Adam Shilling, son of John Shilling, born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, 11 February 1792, and came to where Spencerville, Indiana is at this time and died, 17 October 1881, at 89 years of age. This Adam Shilling was the father of Solomon Shilling and grandfather of the deceased Adam and wife Malinda Shilling. This Adam was the father of the present day Howard and wife Ethel Shilling of St. Joe, Indiana. They are the parents of two sons: Richard; and James, who each had two sons, Edward and Donald of Spencerville, and Jerry and Mike of South Whately, Indiana.

Adam, the great-grandfather of Howard, was a farmer and also preached the gospel. He had a

scholarship to Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio, in 1853 which he purchased for fifty dollars. It was a three year scholarship. When he came to what is DeKalb County, Indiana, he brought a draft for \$5,000 for which he bought land for his eight children, four boys and four girls, giving each boy 160 acres and each girl 80 acres. These ancestors raised cattle, also bought and sold them. To market them, they drove them down the road, just a little different than they do today.

The one hundred and sixty acres that he gave his son, Solomon, is now the present 160 acres that Howard and wife, Ethel now live on and is located in section 19 in Spencer Township. It is now being farmed by their son, James. This house is listed as, "A Hoosier Homestead Farm of Indiana Historical Bureau, owned by same family for 150 years. Seal of the state of Indiana 1816."

Solomon then built a log house on the north eighty of this section of land. On this same strip of land is located what the state forrester says is the state's third largest tree in Indiana. It is a white oak and supposed to be five hundred years old. It is twenty feet around, two feet above the ground.

JOSEPH E. SHILLING, born 18 June 1818 in Tuscarawas Township, Stark County, Ohio, where on 16 April 1840 he married Anna Catharine Hornberger, born 5 May 1821. About three months after their wedding, the couple moved to DeKalb County, Indiana, the deed for their land dated 8 August 1840, recorded in the Auburn Court House.

Joseph's roots in the United States run deep. They date from 1732, with the arrival of his great-grandfather, Hans Adam Shilling, at the Port of Philadelphia.

Joseph's grandfather was John Shilling, born September 1753 in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, died September 1804 in Letterkenney Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, served as a Private in the War of Independence from 1777 to August 1783. John Shilling married Barbara Oberlin, whose father, Adam Oberlin, also served in the Continental Army, he was a Sergeant in Captain Gear's Company of the 9th battalion of Pennsylvania. To the marriage of John and Barbara were born seven children: Catherine, Adam, John, Margaret, Samuel, Jacob and Peter...all of whom, by 1825, re-settled in Stark County, Ohio.

Adam Shilling, eldest son of John was born 11 February 1792 in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; he married Mary Roan of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, she was born

Christmas Day 1791, died 18 November 1864 in Stark County, Ohio. long after his marriage, Adam apparently, attended Heidelberg College in Tiffin, Ohio. A wealthy man, Adam gave to each of his sons 160 acres of farmland in DeKalb County, Indiana and 80 acres to each of his daughters. John, the eldest son, inherited the Stark County Homestead. But seven siblings established residence in DeKalb County, they were: Catharine, born 1813, married Peter J. Spangler, 27 June 1833; Joseph; Mary Polly Shilling, born 1 February 1819, married George Houck, 21 June 1838; Barbara Anna, born 1825, married William Kitzmiller, 12 March 1840; Solomon, born 15 March 1823, married Esther Bliler, 16 November 1848; Elizabeth, born 1826, married David Gratz, 29 May 1849; Daniel, born 4 February 1828, married Elizabeth Fryborger, 6 December 1851.

Like his father, Joseph E. Shilling was a bookish man, knowledgeable too, about techniques to maximize profits from agriculture and live-stock. A charter member of Auburn's Old Settler's Association, Joseph was one of some 20 co-owners of the Auburn Woolen Mills, that helped bring prosperity and employment to Auburn, that deed 'in trust' recorded 9 December 1875 in the Auburn Court House.

To Joseph and Anna were born 5 children: Clarinda Adaline, who married Levi Showalter; Elizabeth Ann, married another Showalter; Mary Jane, married David Naftzger; Isaac Newton, married Mary Gilmore of Steuben County, Indiana; Lyman Benton, married Elizabeth Johnson.

Joseph E. Shilling died in Auburn, 6 October 1882, age 64. His wife died, 6 April 1906, age 84. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Auburn, Indiana.



Lyman Shilling Family

LYMAN BENTON SHILLING, younger son of Joseph and Anna Catharine, born 26 April 1850 on the family farm, attended public schools in Auburn.

As a young man, he taught himself to "play the fiddle," he often provided music for lively Saturday night dances in town.

An amateur ornithologist, he is remembered by his grandchildren for his love of all creatures, great and small, and for deeply held conviction that everything in nature is inter-related.

He was the first of his family to abandon farming as a life-time occupation. From young manhood, his not-to-be-denied fascination with the horseless carriage led to his employment with the Eckhart Carriage Company, it poised on the threshold of the Automobile Age.

On 14 April 1872, he married Elizabeth Johnson, born 21 October 1849, called "Libby" in family circles. Of her parentage and background nothing is yet positively known.

Libby is remembered as a mild-mannered 'personality in her own right'. All her life, she, a quiet scholar, pursued her interest in Classic Greek Language and Literature, a subject she is said, by her children, to have taught in the Auburn Schools. She was also a pianist of considerable skill, who taught her children the rudiments of the piano...for their own pleasure.

In the Ralston Subdivision, now Douglas Street, Lyman and Libby had built for their use a modest 2 story Victorian home, where they lived most of their married lives. There, for almost 20 years, they tended Lyman's widowed mother, Ann Catharine, until her death.

From the Methodist marriage of Lyman and Libby four children were born: Blanche, born 17 June 1873, married Judge Daniel M. Link, 29 April 1899, Daniel, born 4 November 1872, and by him had two children, a daughter, Marion, and a son, Tom Marshall; Edwin Eugene Shilling, born 8 November 1875, married Molly Packer, born 17 February 1886, an orphan, no children; Carl Sylvester Shilling, born 8 October 1881, moved to Chicago early in 1911, 7 February 1919, married Elizabeth Agnes Rech and by her had two children, a daughter, Ruth Elizabeth and a son, Paul Frederick; Mae Leona, born 9 May 1886, married Earl Parker of Clearwater, Michigan, one son, Ralph.

On 27 August 1917, pneumonia claimed Libby's life. Her body was one of the first to be entombed in the then-new exquisite Woodlawn Mausoleum. Four years later, in August 1921, a diminished Lyman, but apparently in sound health, died suddenly in his sleep...while visiting his younger son, Carl and family.

His granddaughter well remembers his funeral service, held in the Woodlawn Mausoleum. Sunlight, streaming through an over-head cupola, created myriad tiny rainbows that flickered and danced on the blush-pink walls and ceilings...of the Classic Greek structure...that, with Lyman at

her side, seemed so fitting a resting place for Libby.

CARL SYLVESTER SHILLING, younger son of Lyman and Libby, born 8 October 1881, educated in Auburn schools, all his life was a passionate student of the Arts and Humanities. Persistent family tales imply that he and his elder sister, Blanche, actively participated in an Auburn Repertory Theatre but have not been confirmed. As a young man, he took a correspondence course in draftsmanship that dictated his career as a civil engineer.

Carl was 31 when he left Auburn for employment with the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, as a draftsman in their downtown office in Chicago. On 7 February 1912, he married Elizabeth Agnes Rech, she was born 24 August 1891, daughter of Frederick John and Mary Eleanor (Reichert) Rech of Chicago.

To the marriage were born Ruth Elizabeth, 30 October 1913 and Paul Frederick, 16 April 1918. We grew up in a modest home in a quiet neighborhood on the northwest side of the city, Portage Park, and, as children, were generously exposed to the Fine and Performing Arts.

Carl's several careers as a civil engineer were always related to the railroad industry. For more than 15 years he was associated with the Pettibone Mullikan Company, suppliers of equipment for the nation's railroad network, as Chief Draftsman.

Temporarily unemployed during the Great Depression, he worked, at home, at his drawing-board, where he conceived what was called, in the industry, a revolutionary type of car bearing that vastly reduced hot boxes on freight and passenger cars. In 1947, he retired from the Edwin S. Woods Car-Bearing Company as President, his financial future assured.

In 1949, he and Beth moved to warmer climate in Springdale, Arkansas, there to enjoy a cozy new home. But not for long. After a brief illness, Carl died, 19 March 1951, age 70. Beth joined her daughter's family in Elmhurst, Illinois. She died, age 88, in Cape Coral, Florida, 3 September 1979.

As youngsters, Carl and Beth's children traditionally enjoyed a two week vacation at Crooked Lake, near Angola, invariably at one or another of Sheet's Cottages, within easy call of Carl's siblings and his host of Auburn-friends, too numerous to list here.

PAUL FREDERICK SHILLING, son of Carl Sylvester Shilling and Elizabeth, born 16 April 1918 in Chicago, educated at Grinnell College,

Iowa. In 1941, Paul joined the U.S. Navy and served as a Lieutenant in the Pacific Theatre. While on leave in Los Angeles, on 10 September 1944, he married Ramona E. Roth, daughter of Elton Menno and Emma Roth, was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, 23 April 1922. In 1945, Paul began a lifetime career with Sears Roebuck's West Coast Retail Credit Department. Due to deteriorating health, he retired as Credit Manager for the San Diego Retail Credit District in April 1975. The couple adopted 2 children, Richard Roth and Carol who are very dear but not of the bloodline. On 2 August 1986, Paul died in Lakeside California, the last male of a long line. Ramona died in January 1987.

Paul's elder sister, Ruth Elizabeth Brown, born 30 October 1913, graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, married Donald Bawden Brown, 5 November 1938, son of Morse Nevins Brown and Mae Ella, of Chicago. Donald graduated from the School of Business Administration at Northwestern University. In mid-December 1943, he enlisted in the Navy supply Corps, as an Ensign; was honorably discharged on 25 January 1954. At war's end, he joined the main office of Sears Roebuck, in Chicago, as a nation-wide furniture buyer. When he retired, January 1971, he and his wife, Ruth, re-located to Cape Coral, Florida.

Ruth and Donald are the parents of two grown children: Barbara Ann, born in Chicago, died 30 July 1940; and Robert Shilling Brown, born 15 February 1948, Broadview, Illinois. Both are college educated. Barbara has a Master's Degree in Education from the University of Illinois, Urbana. Robert has a Bachelor of Arts Degree from Northern Illinois University at DeKalb, Illinois and a Master's Degree in History from Illinois State University at Bloomington.

Barbara Ann Brown, married William L. Howarth, of Springfield, Illinois, 16 August 1963. He is frequently published author and Professor of English at Princeton University. Barbara is Head of the English Department at Princeton Day School. Their daughter, Jennifer Lynn Howarth, is a Freshman at the University of Wisconsin, and her brother Jeffery Todd Howarth is a sophomore at Princeton High.

Robert Shilling Brown, born 14 February 1948 in Broadview, Illinois, currently lives in New Braunfels, Texas, where he is an independent insurance broker. His wife is Nancy Sue, daughter of Fred and Martha Dearborn of Little Rock, Arkansas; married 8 August 1969, Nancy has since acquired 3 Master's Degrees in Educational Psychology. Currently, she is Director of Psychological Testing in the primary schools in New Braunfels, Texas. Robert and Nancy are the parents of Shannon Elise, born in 1972,

Chicago as an M.P. during World War I. They were married on 23 February 1921 at the Grace Episcopal Church at 15th and Wabash in Chicago, Illinois.

The couple lived on several farms in Grant Township and finally bought a farm on County Road 41. Albert worked as a farmer all of his life and occasionally took odd jobs to help make ends meet. He worked for a short time for the Auburn Automobile Company by carrying parts in buckets across Cedar Creek to the new building they had built. Rena helped Albert on the farm.

The Witts had six children; Edith (Witt) Lower, who lives in Steuben County, Earl, a twin of Edith, and Russell, who both died in childhood, Roy Edward Witt, who lives in Auburn and works at Auburn Gear, Rena Mae (Witt) Klinger, who lives in Delphos, Ohio and works as a nurse, and George Albert Witt, who lives on a farm near Ashley and works at Moore Business Forms in Angola, Indiana.

Albert Leroy Witt died 7 October 1976. Rena sold the farm and lived with her children for a time before moving to Betz Nursing Home in Auburn. she joined Albert in death 14 March 1984.

LOREN E. JINNINGS, born west of Edgerton, Ohio, in 1902, son of LeRoy, 1870-1952 and Emma (Durr), 1874-1961 Jinnings. Loren and Dorothy, daughter of Ellis and Anna Ridenour, were married, 6 June 1926. Two sons were born to this union; Orrin married Patricia Meyers, their children are John William, married Linda Green, parents of one daughter, Amanda Beth; Mary Kay, married James Fairchild, parents of two children, Jennifer and Jeff; Scott Howard married Lori Boardman, parents of one child, Abbie Jean; Loren Jr. married Marlen Fee, their children are April Louise, married Mark Wheeler, parents of two children, Angela and Zeb; Denise Ellen, married Robert Fairchild, parents of four children, Andy, Kelly, Deryl and Brad; Paula Joyce married Tom Martzke; Allan Jinnings.

Loren attended grade school in Troy Township, DeKalb County, graduating in 1916. Four years of high school in Butler, 1916-1920, driving horse and buggy the seven miles. In very bad weather walk the railroad tracks. College; Indiana State Normal, which is now Ball State, and taught school one year. In 1923 studied pre-med, medical school proper in 1925, MD in 1929 from Indiana University. Took post graduate work several places in U.S. and some foreign countries, Taihiti, two times in Mexico, Caribbean Islands, Danato Domingo, Universities of Michigan, Detroit, Cincinnati, Chicago and

Ann Arbor.

The Jinnings and Jinnins family originated in England and to my knowledge the first to come to America was in 1761 and settled on the east coast, not too far from the site of Washington, D.C. Peter Jinnings, settled in DeKalb County in 1843. he had six sons and three daughters. The sons were Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, John, William and George. He was a very religious individual. I have heard my aunt tell that he would not salt his cattle on Sunday, he said it would not hurt them to do without that one day. Of the three daughters I only knew one, Phoebe Coll. One married Dan Hunter, who lived northeast of Edgerton, Ohio. I never knew the other one. The family moved from the Pennsylvania line to near Akron, Ohio. The move from Akron to near Butler was by covered wagon, taking thirty days in 1843. John age 11 and a brother helped drive the stock. There was still an Indian Camp on the creek not very far from their home in Troy Township. The Indians were waiting to be transferred to reservations west of the Mississippi. Peter Jinnings died at the ripe old age of 96. His father was in the Revolutionary Army, and was in the military guard that was present at the signing of the Declaration of Independence. During the period of his military service he was stationed at Ft. Defiance, the site of Defiance, Ohio. I also had a grandfather Burr in the war between the states, a cousin in World War I. I was in service in World War II and my youngest son was in the Korean War.

My mothers family Burr, settled across the Ohio State line in 1867. The territory was in the process of settlement at that time. Shortly after that they built a tile mill about one and a half miles east of Blakesle, Ohio at what was known as Six Corners. This mill was kept in operation up to World War II. They also had a saw mill there and that continued in operation until after World War I.

BRUCE JOHNSON, a native of DeKalb County, son of Robert and Juanita (Mitchener) Johnson. Daisy Johnson died as an infant 1948, Randy Wayne died as an infant 1951, Nolan Dean 1953, Doris 1955, Ruth Ellen 1958 and Bruce Lee 1960.

Bruce is presently self-employed as an agriculturist of swine and as salesman for the family RV business with his step-father, Chancey Ringler. Bruce lives in the small community of Concord.

His parents Robert and Juanita Johnson were married 6 December 1947 in DeKalb County.

Juanita Evangaline (Mitchener) Johnson, born in Union Township 14 April 1929. She remarried

after the death of Robert Chancey Ringler, 18 December 1947 in DeKalb County.

Juanita's parents were Leona Mitchener, born 4 December 1895, Concord Township, died 1 July 1967 and was a farmer. her mother Bonnie (Shilling) born Jackson Township, 14 September 1900 and died 15 March 1961.

Leone, son of Ben and Nyie (Staymate) Mitchener, Bonnie, daughter of Sam H. Shilling born in Jackson Township 16 October and died 6 March 1943, and Maud (Stafford) Shilling, born 24 August 1880 in Auburn and died in 1962.

Sam Shilling, son of Dan, born 19 October 1849, died in Massillian, Stark County, Ohio, and Annetta (Widney) Shilling born in Auburn 1 March 1859 died in 1881.

Dan, son of Solomon Shilling born in Stark County, Ohio, 1823 and was one of the earliest settlers in the area, and Ester (Bieler) Shilling, born in Pennsylvania.

Soloman, son of Adam and Mary (Roan) Shilling, Maude (Stafford) Shilling, daughter of Bill Stafford, Bill Stafford was one of the four only men alive at the last Gettysburg reunion, and of Mary Jane (Walters) Stafford, born in Jackson Township, 8 February 1848 and died 19 May 1900.

Robert Johnson, born 6 July 1908 at Concord Township, DeKalb County died 22 May 1965. He was mail carrier for the St. Joe area and a farmer. Robert was the son of George and Geneva (Hall) Johnson, George, son of William, of Jackson Township and Rachel (Hayward) Johnson, of Lenawee County, Michigan.

William, son of Amariah and Jane (Wyatt) Johnson. Rachel, daughter of S.R. and Polly Hayward.



Wayne and Eleanor Sebert

WAYNE ALBERT SEBERT, born 4 November 1913, on the family farm in Fairfield Township, northwest of Waterloo; son of George A. and Evelyn (Draper) Sebert. His paternal grandparents were Park and Mary (Wright) Sebert. His maternal grandparents were William and Sally

Ann (Doane) Draper.

Eleanora Nevada Smith, born 27 October 1916, on the family farm in Smithfield Township, northeast of Waterloo; daughter of Alivin L. and Friedrike "Ricky" (Schiek) Smith. Her paternal grandparents were Elmer M. and Margaret (Hampshire) Smith. her maternal grandparents were Wilhelm F. and Friedrike (Schaal) Schiek.

Wayne and Eleanora married 17 June 1937, in Waterloo. Wayne started the Sebert Insurance Agency in 1938 and worked at the Waterloo Dairy and Warner Gear in Auburn to supplement his income in the early years of building his agency. His agency was run from an office in his home, with the help of his wife. It grew over the years to a full time job and when he acquired two additional agencies he moved the entire operation to an office uptown in Waterloo where is operated until his death.

Eleanora worked at the Auburn Rubber Company before her marriage. She was a full time homemaker and helped with her husband's Insurance Agency while it was in their home.

Both were active in church, civic affairs, Masons, Scottish Rite and Eastern Star. Wayne served as a trustee and treasurer of the Evangelical United Brethren Church in Waterloo, served as president of the Waterloo Town Board and was president of the Waterloo Lions Club during their 25th year. He was also active in the DeKalb County Republican party and served as treasurer of the Central Committee.

Wayne has six brothers and one sister; Ralph Sebert, Kenneth Sebert, Park Sebert (deceased), Dwight Sebert, Robert Sebert, Ward Sebert and Leah (Sebert) Hagen. Leah lives in Grabill, Indiana, Robert lives in Cicero, Indiana and the rest of the brothers all live in DeKalb County.

Eleanora has one sister, Marie (Smith) Greuter Sanger, who presently lives in Auburn, Indiana.

Mr. and Mrs. Sebert are the parents of four children; twins — Lillian L. (stillborn) and Carol (Sebert) Leins born 24 February 1938, who is Corporate Secretary of Peoples Federal Savings & Loan Association in Auburn and manager and agent for Peoples Insurance Agency; Jean (Sebert) Rinehold, 22 July 1943, whose family owns and operates Rinehold Tack & Western Wear and lives on and operates the Smith family farm in Smithfield Township; and Linda (Sebert) Madden 22 July 1947, who teaches second grade at Riverdale Elementary School in the DeKalb Eastern school system.

Mr. and Mrs. Sebert lived in four different homes in Waterloo during their thirty-seven years of marriage. Eleanora died 15 December 1974, and Wayne died 16 November 1976. Both are buried in the Waterloo Cemetery.

HISTORY OF NORTHEAST INDIANA

149

Mr. Masters is a Mason and Odd Fellow, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He and his wife have three children: Bertha G., wife of W. D. Plow, of Bad Axe, Michigan; Herbert F., a resident of Ellis, Kansas; and Lottie B.

CHARLES E. REED, who has had a working career of over thirty years, is a successful business man of Hamilton, partner and joint proprietor of the Hamilton Lumber Company under the firm name of Masters & Reed.

Mr. Reed was born in Wayne County, Indiana, December 26, 1866, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Myers) Reed, the former a native of Frederick County, Maryland, and the latter of Wayne County, Indiana. John W. Reed spent many years of his life as a farmer in Miami County, Indiana. He was affiliated with the Masonic order and Independent Order of Odd Fellows, was a member of the Methodist Church, and his children will always take pride in the fact that he served as a Union soldier for three years and six months in the Nineteenth Indiana Battery. He participated in twenty-one battles and was in Sherman's march to the sea.

Charles E. Reed in early childhood accompanied his parents to Miami County, where he was educated in the public schools. As a young man he began to contract for building construction in that county, and gradually developed increasing interests. In 1907 he moved to Butler and on February 28, 1910, located at Hamilton, where he is a partner in the Hamilton Lumber Company. He is a good business man, has a thorough knowledge of lumber and builders' supplies, and is a man who can be trusted to carry out every obligation he assumes.

In 1890 he married Miss Margaret Mays, daughter of James and Mary Mays. They have two children, Esta and Elbert. Mr. Reed is a Methodist and is affiliated with the Masonic Order, the Knights of Pythias and the Maccabees.

DANIEL SHILLING, for many years a resident and progressive farmer in Jackson Township, DeKalb County, is representative of one of the first families established in Concord Township. Mr. Shilling owns a fine farm of about 146½ acres in sections 12 and 13 of Jackson Township.

He was born four miles from Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, October 19, 1849, a son of Solomon Shilling. Solomon Shilling, long prominent in DeKalb County, was born in the same locality of Stark County in 1823, a son of Adam and Mary (Roan) Shilling. Adam Shilling came to DeKalb County at an early date and entered and bought extensive tracts of government land in Concord Township. He gave each of his sons 160 acres and each of his daughters eighty acres. Solomon Shilling came to DeKalb County to take possession of one of these quarter sections of wild land in 1850. This land was in section 19 in Concord Township. He built a log cabin, cleared and improved, and by his work and good management was accounted one of the wealthy men of the township. He became an extensive shipper of livestock, and shipped the first carload of stock over the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad from this locality to Chicago. He owned about 400 acres of good farm land. In 1872 he was elected trustee of Concord Township and re-elected in 1874. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Protestant Church. Solomon Shilling married Esther Bliler, who was born in Pennsylvania. They were the parents of six sons and six daughters, one daughter dying in infancy, and the eleven to reach maturity being: Daniel, Josephus R., William, Mary, Sarah, Adam, Francis,

Hiram E., John, Vienna L. and Dora. Eight of these children are still living.

Daniel Shilling grew up on the farm home in Concord Township and has been a resident of DeKalb County since early infancy. He attended district school and lived at home to the age of twenty-six. On November 9, 1875, he married Annetta Widney. At the time of his marriage he bought his present home farm, and Mrs. Shilling died there in 1880. She was the mother of three sons: Adam E., who was liberally educated, was a teacher and died at the age of twenty-six; Samuel H., who married Maud Stafford, lives in Jackson Township and has a daughter, named Bonnie; and Frankie, who died the year after his mother.

Mr. Shilling has long been active in the Methodist Protestant Church and also in its Sunday school. He is a republican, is affiliated with the Knights of Pythias, and has been a liberal factor in his community, being especially patriotic in behalf of the various causes for the recent war.

LUCIUS B. HART is a veteran railroad man and for many years has been a competent engineer handling one of the passenger runs on the Baltimore & Ohio between Garrett and Chicago. Mr. Hart, whose home is at Garrett, is a native of Northeast Indiana, having been born near Ligonier March 1, 1867.

His parents, David and Rebecca J. (Cummings) Hart, were natives of Ohio. His father was born in Ashland County October 17, 1835, and his mother in Van Wert County January 17, 1845. When these families came to Indiana the Harts located in DeKalb County and the Cummings family in Noble County. David Hart and wife were married in the latter county and then settled on a farm east of Ligonier, later lived in Tennessee for about seventeen years, and on returning to Indiana settled in DeKalb County. David Hart died at Butler, Indiana, in 1890. He was a fine mechanic in wood and also a farmer. He was active in the Methodist Episcopal Church and a republican in politics. Of the six children four are living: Lucius B.; Dora, wife of Fred Wagner, of South Bend; Mrs. Rena Todd, of South Bend; and Oda, wife of J. A. Engstrom, of Garrett.

Lucius B. Hart was seventeen years old when his parents returned to Indiana and settled in Butler. He had acquired his education in the public schools of Tennessee and at the age of fifteen started out to make his own living. He worked in a woollen mill in Tennessee and on coming to Indiana entered the service of the Wabash Railroad as a call boy. He was employed in the mechanical department and on moving to Garrett entered the service of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad in 1886. He was a fireman six years, was made a freight engineer in 1892, in 1900 was promoted to traveling engineer, in 1902 became the road foreman of engines on the Newcastle division of the Baltimore & Ohio, and in the latter part of the year returned to Garrett and took charge of locomotives on the Chicago division. Since 1905 he has been a passenger engineer between Garrett and Chicago.

On June 8, 1904, Mr. Hart married Geraldine Bevard, a native of Allen County, Indiana. His wife before her marriage spent seventeen years in school work, and had finished her education in the Methodist College at Fort Wayne. They have two daughters, Jane Ellen, born April 22, 1905, and Louise, born October 31, 1907, both attending the common schools. The family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Mr. Hart being on the official board and long a faithful worker in church and Sunday school. He is a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive

about \$600 in capital, and he farmed as a renter for three years. Then moving to Wolcottville, he ran a dray two years, and since then has been in the lumber business. After three years, having acquired a thorough knowledge of the technical details of lumbering, he was made manager of the company and a stockholder. The business is incorporated with H. I. Isbell, president; C. B. Isbell, vice president; E. E. Isbell, secretary and treasurer; and S. J. Strickland, manager.

Mr. Strickland has two children, Alice and Leon K., the former in high school and the latter in grammar school. Mr. and Mrs. Strickland are active members of the Evangelical Church and he is treasurer, and both are members of the Rebekah Lodge, of which Mrs. Strickland is a past grand, and he is affiliated with Lodge 484 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and is past grand. He is a republican and is at present a member of the township advisory board.

F. E. RHODES is president of the Farmers and Merchants Bank at Spencerville, and has long been identified with that community as a practical farmer, and owns part of the noted Rhodes homestead, which has been in the possession of this family continuously since earliest pioneer times.

Mr. Rhodes was born on the farm which he owns a mile and a quarter northeast of Spencerville, January 12, 1868. He is a son of Milus and Elizabeth (Beams) Rhodes. His father was born on the same farm February 22, 1838, and died January 16, 1918, at the age of eighty years. The pioneer was grandfather Daniel Rhodes, who came from Ohio and was numbered among the very earliest settlers in Concord Township of DeKalb County. He entered 100 acres of land, and that farm has never been in any other ownership except the Rhodes family and the Government. Daniel Rhodes was a democrat. His children were Daniel, Newton, Milus, Nancy, Mary, Matilda, Sarah, Alice, Manda and Minerva.

Milus Rhodes had a common school education in pioneer days and after his marriage lived on the home farm the rest of his life. He was an active member of the Lutheran Church and a democrat in politics and also belonged to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He had two sons, Raymond R., of Spencerville, and F. E. Rhodes.

F. E. Rhodes is a well educated man. As a boy on the farm he attended district schools, also had a high school course and finished his education in the college at Valparaiso. For fourteen terms he was a teacher. May 18, 1893, Mr. Rhodes married Amanda Rhodes, who was born in Noble County, Indiana, in 1867. Her family was not related to that of her husband. She was educated in the district schools.

For two years after his marriage Mr. Rhodes lived at New Paris, Indiana, where he conducted a grocery and bakery. Returning to DeKalb County, he taught for a time at St. Joe and then took up farming. He owns 230 acres, including 110 acres of the old homestead. His brother has 120 acres of the Rhodes farm.

Mr. Rhodes has one son, M. E. Rhodes, a graduate of high school, and who married Verne Jolly. They are members of the Lutheran Church and he is one of the most liberal supporters and a deacon. Though an active democrat he has never held any office.

The Farmers and Merchants Bank of Spencerville has the following officials: F. E. Rhodes, president; L. B. Fisher, vice president; C. G. Rectenwald, cashier; W. A. Bierbower, Albert H. Peters, F. E. Rhodes, Adam Shilling, W. P. Stewart, L. B.

Fisher, John Beninghoof and Reuben Remm, directors. Mr. Rhodes is also secretary and treasurer of the Township Shipping Association.

WILLIAM W. LONEY. The present generation has no conception of what the pioneers of Steuben endured before the wild land and timber tracts were put into suitable condition for raising crops. Not only did the great forest trees have to be felled and the prairie sod broken, but as transportation facilities were so poor it was difficult to secure what the persons of today consider the bare necessities of life. Markets were far distant and mills when found were crude affairs. It was no unusual thing for farmers to carry their grain across their saddle in bags for miles to the nearest mill and then wait two days for their turn at the little horse-power mill, the stones for which had been brought from some far-distant city. The earliest settlers came up with Indians, but none of them continued hostile after the Government opened the lands for entry. The pioneers cleared off their land, put in crops and gradually developed their farms until today it would be difficult to find more valuable properties in this part of the country than those in Northeastern Indiana. One of the families associated with the early history of this section is that bearing the name of Loney, and a highly esteemed member of this family is William W. Loney, a farmer of Pleasant Township.

William W. Loney was born in Pleasant Township, Steuben County, Indiana, August 3, 1859, a son of Hugh and Mary (Freligh) Loney. In young manhood Hugh Loney came to Steuben County, locating in Pleasant Township, where he secured a tract of wild land, and for a number of years was engaged in clearing and cultivating it. He was engaged in this township in farming the rest of his life, dying in August, 1916. He and his wife had the following children: Charlotte, who is deceased; Charles; Mary, who died in childhood; William W.; Harriet; Samuel; Joseph; Hugh, and Effie.

Growing to manhood in a pleasant home, carefully guided by watchful parents, William W. Loney acquired a practical knowledge of farming and the fundamentals of an education, attending during the winter months the district schools. Becoming a farmer on his own account, Mr. Loney rented land for fifteen years, and then bought sixty-six acres of land in Scott Township on which he had been living as a tenant, and remained there until the fall of 1917, when he moved to his present farm of forty acres in Pleasant Township, which he owns in addition to his former farm in Scott Township, and here he is carrying on general farming.

William W. Loney was married to Florence Bolin, a daughter of James and Sarah (Coleman) Bolin, and they have one son, Ralph W., who married Florence Ganoy, and they have a son, Homer D. Mr. Loney belongs to the Odd Fellows. He is one of the highly esteemed men of his township, and is recognized as being strictly scrupulous in all his transactions and one whose word is as good as another man's bond.

RUFUS A. LANTZ. A well known and highly respected citizen of LaGrange County, who is successfully carrying on farming and stock raising in Clay Township, is Rufus A. Lantz, who bought his present well improved farm in 1913. Mr. Lantz was born in Noble County, Indiana, January 25, 1870.

The parents of Mr. Lantz were David and Nancy (Wenger) Lantz, the latter of whom survives and lives at Topeka, Indiana. She was born in LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1852, and is a daughter



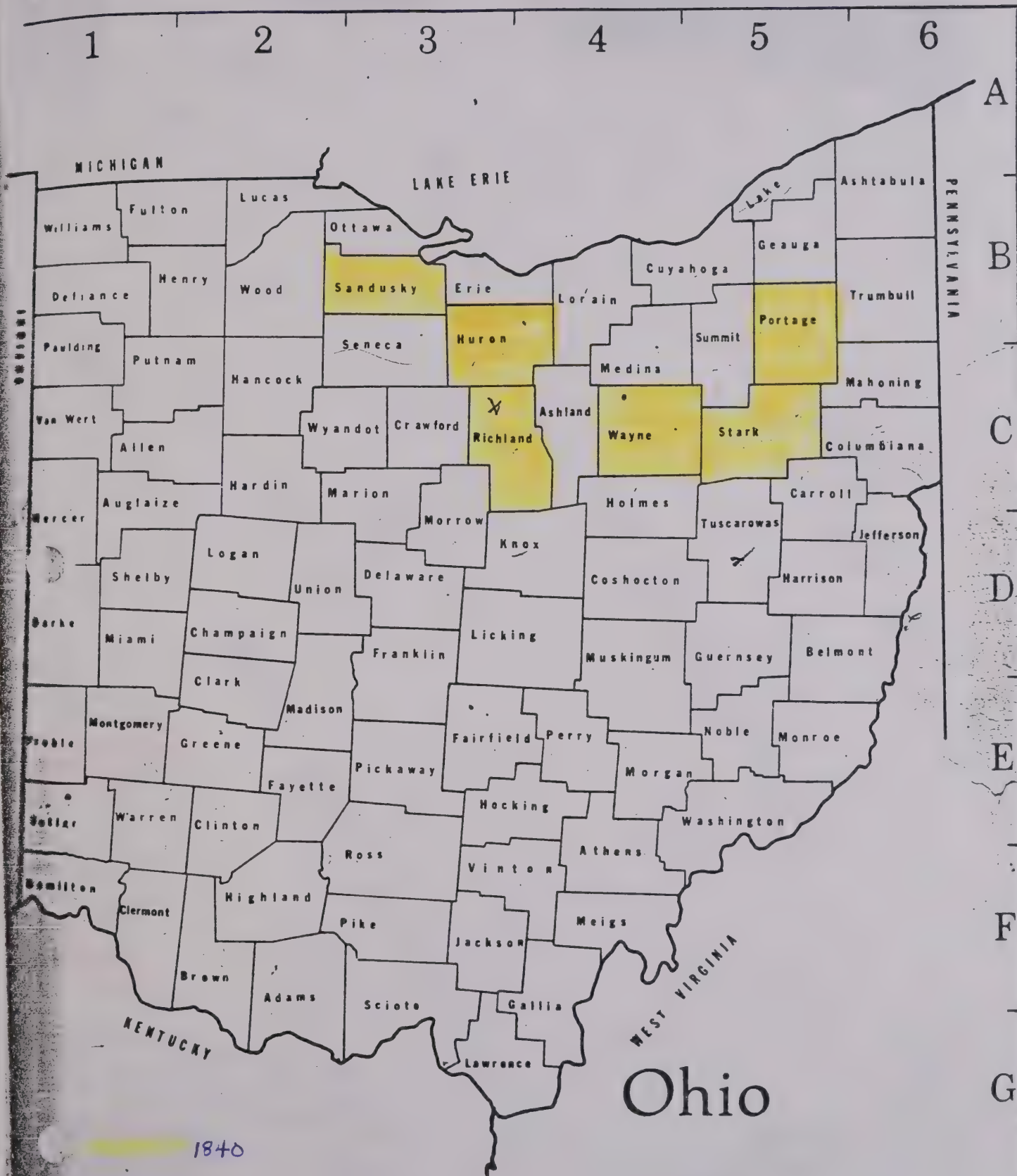
Emily
Milukas
2 yrs old

A Shilling
descendant



Adam Shilling married
Mary Roan

Roan



ROAN

1810 VIRGINIA

| | | |
|----------------|-----|----------------|
| Daniel Roan | 53 | Occomac County |
| Elizabeth Roan | 881 | York County |
| James Roan | 374 | Augusta County |
| Moses Roan | 203 | Kanawha County |
| Steffen Roan | 52 | Accomac County |

1810 PENNSYLVANIA

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---------------------|------------------------|
| J. Roan | 121 | Northumberland Co. | Turbut Township |
| Jacob Roan | 473 | Deleware County | Tinicum Township |
| Jacob Roan, Jr. | 473 | Delaware County | Tinicum Township |
| Jasper Roan | 192 | Northumberland Co. | Bloom Township |
| John Roan, Jr. | 367 | Somerset County | Somerset Township |
| John Roan, Sr. | 367 | Somerset County | Somerset Township |
| Michael Roan | 181 | Centre County | Potter Township |
| Robert Roan | 181 | Philadelphia County | North Liberty Township |
| Catherine Roane | 167 | Franklin County | Lurgan Township |
| George Roane | 162 | Franklin County | Southampton Township |
| John Roane | 160 | Franklin County | Lurgan Township |

1840 OHIO

| | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----------------|----------------------|
| Gabriel Roan | 008 | Sandusky County | Washington Township |
| George Roan | 303 | Portage County | Suffield Township |
| Jacob Roan | 171 | Stark County | Lake Township |
| John Roan | 169 | Stark County | Lake Township |
| Joseph Roan | 420 | Huron County | Peru Township |
| Charles Roan | 101 | Richland County | Milton Township |
| Edward Roan | 245 | Cuyahoga County | Cleveland |
| George Roan | 366 | Licking County | Hartford Township |
| Henry Roan | 037 | Richland County | Vermillion Township |
| Jacob Roan | 391 | Hamilton County | Columbia Township |
| John Roan | 129 | Wayne County | Sugar Creek Township |
| Simon Roan | 205 | Trumbull County | Boardman Township |

The first five in this list of 1840 Ohio were spelled ROAM but included them because the Roan we are looking for would most likely be found in Stark County. We need the father of Mary Roan who married Adam Shilling of Stark County, Ohio.

ROAN ...

John Roan

Stark Co., Ohio

CANTON

1830

Possible
Mary's father

1 male 5-10
1 male 60-70
1 female 70-80

(1820-1825)
(1760-1770)
(1750-1760)

John Roan

Stark Co., Ohio

TUSCARAWAS

1830

Possible
Mary's brother

2 males under 5
2 males 5-10
1 male 10-15
1 male 30-40
2 females 5-10
1 female 20-30

(1825-1830) - Philip, Washington
(1820-1825) - John,
(1815-1820)
(1790-1800) probably John
(1820-1825)
(1800-1810) probably wife

Mary Roan married Adam Shilling who is the father of Solomon
so we are looking for the right family to put Mary Roan into.

from 1850 census:

John 29 b. 1821 Cath. A 24 b. 1826
Philip 23 b. 1827
Washington 22 b. 1828

Christian 18 } to young to know 1830 census
Wm 16 }

older son prob. gone from home by 1850

Name

[Philip Roan](#)

Spouse: Susan Masters

Parents



F: [Roan](#)
M: (Name
Unknown)

Events

Birth: 12 Aug 1801 - Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 16 Mar 1844 - Tuscarawas, Stark, Ohio, USA
Marriage: 21 May 1821

Preview

Name: Philip Roan
12 Aug 1801
Birth: Cumberland,
Pennsylvania,
USA
16 Mar 1844 -
Death: Tuscarawas,
Stark, Ohio,
USA
Marriage: 21 May 1821
Philip RoanSusan
Masters Roan unknown

[Philip Roan](#)

Spouse: Elizabeth Shaner



F: [Philip Roan](#)
M: [Grizzilda McManamy](#)

Birth: 10 Jan 1835 - Tuscarawas, Stark, Ohio, USA
Death: 31 Jan 1863 - Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee,
USA
Marriage: 26 Aug 1860

SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in the County of Stark, State of Ohio
 enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1850. *Wm. Williams* Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 560 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 590 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 600 | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 670 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | 728 | 729 | 730 | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 767 | 768 | 769 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 | 1113 | 1114 | 1115 | 1116 | 1117 | 1118 | 1119 | 1120 | 1121 | 1122 | 1123 | 1124 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in San Francisco April 1881 in the County of San Francisco

of the conducted by me, on the 12th day of August 1960.

Figure 1

[illegible]

1840 Ohio Census

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|--------------|----------------------|
| Christian Rudy | 134 | Wayne County | Sugar Creek Township |
| David Rudy | 158 | Wayne County | Greene Township |
| Jacob Rudy | 156 | Stark County | Jackson Township |
| John Rudy | 30 | Wayne County | Perry Township |
| Maria Rudy | 111 | Stark County | Canton Township |
| William Rudy | 136 | Stark County | Tuscarawas Township |

ROAN in the first U. S. Census of Virginia

Anne Roan

Pittsylvania 1785

5 whites
4 outbuildings

Looking for Mary Roan who married
Adam Shilling prob. born about 1790 ~~1800~~

(Stark Co. death records) - ROAN

Charlotte d 1895 at 59 b. 1836 married

George W d 1903 at 76 b. 1827 married

Sarah E. d. 1901 at 71 b. 1830 married

Married prob. about 1810-1815

Mary Roan, born December 25, 1791 at Franklin, PA
married 1813
Adam Shilling

Daniel Andrew Rudy, born October 7, 1851, Stark County, Ohio, went to Iowa
Father, John Rudy
Mother, Mary Gahman

Ancestry.com says there is a
John Roan living in Sugar Creek, Township
with siblings of
Henry
George
Arminda
(No dates)

GenForum

Posted By: Jonathan Wert

Email: jwert@mdi-wert.com

Subject: REV. JOHN ROAN 1717-1775 IRELAND/PA

Post Date: July 01, 2002 at 05:37:46

Message URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roan/messages/61.html>

Forum: Roan Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roan/>

A Rev. John Roan b. 30Apr1717 in Greenshaw, Ireland; d. 03Oct1775, and buried in the Derry Cemetery, Derry Township, Dauphin County, PA; he came to America on 03Sep1739 to Paxtang, Derry Township, then Lancaster and now Dauphin Co., PA. He married on 21Aug1750 to Anne Cochran Roan b. 25Mar1724; d. 22Apr1789. Anne was married previously on 31Oct1745 to a Mr. Leckey, by whom she had a daughter, Margaret Leckey b. 14Aug1746...she married David McClure on 20Jun1765, and they had a son Richard McClure.

RUDY, DOLL, ROAN FACTS:

John Henry Rudy, born March 27, 1752, Conowaga Twp, York Co., PA
Father, Casper Rudy
Mother, Magdalene

John Casper Rudy, born March 2, 1755, Kreutz Creek, York Co., PA
Father, Casper Rudy
Mother, Magdalene

John Rudy, born 1825, Stark County, Ohio
married
Mary Gahman

Daniel Andrew Rudy, born October 7, 1851, Stark County, Ohio, went to Iowa
Father, John Rudy
Mother, Mary Gahman

ROAN CENSUS .. OHIO ..1820

| | | | |
|-----------|-------|-------|----|
| John Roan | (195) | Stark | SC |
|-----------|-------|-------|----|

Catherine Roan
1799-1857 — *buried East Greenville Conn.*
wife of John Roan

MARY ROAN 1791-1864 *prob. m. about 1810*
m.
Adam Shilling 1792-1881

✓ John Roan (298) STARK

John Roan

Stark Co, Ohio

1830

1 male 5-10 (1820-1825)

1 male 60-70 (1760-1770)

1 female 70-80 (1750-1760)

Looking for the
wife of Adam Shelling
and her parents

John Roan

Stark Co, Ohio

2 males under 5 (1825-1830)

2 males 5-10 (1820-25)

1 male 10-15 (1815-1820)

1 male 30-40 (1790-1800)

2 females 5-10 (1820-25)

1 female 20-30 (1800-1810)

76 yrs.

Coatman died blood poisoning

(wife ~~W.C. G. & J. B. G.~~) Widower at time of death

Male.

55-2-23

did Massillon

diel of La grappe

(wife living at time of death)

2 mo. 3 days

did Massillon

died of Cholera Infantum

Sarah E. Roan b. 1830 d. 4-24-1901

71 yrs

born Penn.

died Massillon

died old age

lived 382 E. Tremont, Massillon

paralysis

palsy

croup

diphtheria

consumption

hydrothorax

infant decay

Typhoid fever

Erysipelas

Septic infection

Roan

b. 10-13-1871 d. 11-26-1871

1 m 13 d

b. Sugar Co. Township d. S.C. Jones

Parents Levi and Harriet Roan

lived SC Tp.

d. of dropsy

Charlotte Roan

b. Aug. 1836

d. 11-27-1895

59-3-20

born Wayne Co.

d Massillon

housekeeper

died of apoplexy

lived 19 Weathers, Massillon

George W. Roan b.

d. 10-5-1892

born Massillon

died Washington Tp.

lived Washington Tp.

died of heart failure

Joseph Rudy Miami Co., Ohio

- 1 male under 5 (1825-30)
- 1 male 10-15 (1815-1820)
- 1 male 30-40 (himself) 1790-1800
- 1 female under 5 (1825-30)
- 2 females 5-10 (1820-25)
- 1 female 10-15 (1815-20)
- 1 female 30-40 (wife) 1790-1800

Jacob Rudy - Bethel Township, Miami Co.

- 1 male under 5 (1825-30)
- 1 male 5-10 (1820-25)
- 1 male 15-20 (1810-1815)
- 1 male 20-30 (1800-1810)
- 1 male 50-60 (1770-1780) probably Jacob
- 1 female 5-10 (1820-25)
- 2 females 10-15 (1815-20)
- 1 female 15-20 (1810-1815)
- 1 female 30-40 (1790-1800) probably wife

Samuel Rudy Miami Co., Newton Township

- 1 male under 5 (1825-30)
- 1 male 15-20 (1810-1815)
- 1 female 20-30 (1800-1810)

Henry Rudy Pickering Co., Ohio
1830 had

1 male under 5 (1825-30)

2 males 20-30 (himself) and one born 1800-1810

1 female under 5 (1825-30)

1 female 5-10 (1820-1825)

1 female 20 to 30 probably his wife 1800-1810

still young enough to have more kids.

We are looking for Catherine Rudy Doll born
1827
about ~~1830~~ 44

Mary Ann Rudy Stark Co., Ohio

1 male 5-10 (1820-1825)

1 male 10-15 (1815-1820)

1 male 15-20 (1810-1815)

2 females 10-15 (1815-1820)

1 female 15-20 (1810-1815)

1 female 20-30 (1800-1810)

1 female 40-50 probably herself 1780-1790

Miami Co. 1830

Joseph Rudy

Miami Co, Ohio

1 male under 5

1 male under

Daniel Rudy Miami County, Newton Township

1 male 10-15 (1815-20)

1 male 30-40 (1790-1800) probably Daniel

1 female under 5 (1825-30)

1 female 20-30 (1800-1810) probably wife

Daniel Rudy

1 male 10-15 (1815-20)

1 male 30-40 (1790-1800)

1 female under 5 (1825-30)

1 female 20-30 (1800-1810)

This was on 2

different pages

#73 #74

may be the same

Christian Rudy Miami Co., Ohio

1 male 5-10 (1820-25)

1 male 10-15 (1815-1820)

1 male 30-40 (1790-1800)

2 females under 5 (1825-30)

1 female 5-10 (1820-25)

1 female 20-30 (1800-1810)

| Date | State | Name (Roan) | County Set | Township |
|------|-------|---|---|-------------|
| 1790 | | | | |
| 1800 | PA | John (480) Jacob (515) | Delaware Somerset | |
| 1810 | VA | Daniel, Eliz., James, Moses, Steffen - Occomac, York, Augusta, Kanawha | | |
| | PA | Jacob, Jasper, John, Michael, Robert, Catherine, George, John FRANKLIN | Northumberland, Delaware, Somerset, Phil., Centre | |
| 1820 | Ohio | John | Stark Co. (195) | Sugar Creek |
| 1830 | Ohio | John, John | Stark (288)(298) | |
| 1840 | Ohio | Jacob, John John (129) | Stark Wayne (?) | Sugar Creek |
| 1850 | | | | |
| 1860 | | | | |
| 1870 | Ohio | Daniel, Eliz, Isaac, Alexander, George, | Stark Wayne | PA PA |

[Return to normal view](#)

The Davis Family

Entries: 241 Updated: Wed Jul 31 14:27:00 2002

Contact: [David Burton](#) <burtongenes@netzero.net> Home Page: [BurtonGenes](#)




- ID: I31009
- Name: **Philip ROAN Sr.**
- Surname: ROAN
- Given Name: Philip
- NSFX: Sr.
- Sex: M
- Birth: 12 Aug 1801 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
- Death: 16 Mar 1844 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
- Burial: Stanwood Cemetery, Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
- UID: 0F5EDE36DB2C9B46AF5250C989925417091C
- Note: BIOGRAPHY: Moved to Ohio from Pennsylvania in 1835
- Change Date: 11 Nov 2001 at 00:00:00

*Poss. father b. in Germany abt 1775**Is Mary Phillips sister?*Father: [ROAN](#) b: ABT 1775 in GermanyMarriage 1 [Grizzilda MCMANAMY](#) b: 18 Apr 1803 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania*Might this be Drusilla?*

- Married: 21 May 1821

Children

*Yes, in 1850 census**TUSCARAWAS**Phillip was dead by 1850 census*

1. [Amanda ROAN](#) b: 19 Oct 1822 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
2. [Alexander ROAN](#) b: 19 Aug 1825 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
3. [George W. ROAN](#) b: 23 Aug 1827 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
4.  [John M. ROAN](#) b: 3 Nov 1830 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania - *CAROLINE Welles*
5.  [William ROAN](#) b: 15 Feb 1832 in Chambersburg, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
6. [Philip ROAN Jr.](#) b: 10 Jan 1835 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
7. [Mary Catherine ROAN](#) b: 21 Apr 1837 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
8. [Robert T. ROAN](#) b: 12 Sep 1839 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
9. [Benjamin ROAN](#) b: 26 Jan 1842 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
10.  [Daniel W. ROAN](#) b: 26 Apr 1844 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio

John Roan

Age: 60
 Birth Year: abt 1790
 Birthplace: Pennsylvania
 Home in 1850: Tuscarawas, Stark, Ohio
 Gender: Male
 Family Number: 268

Household Name
 Members: John Roan
Cath Roan
John Roan
Cath A Roan
Philip Roan
Washington Roan
Christrair Roan
Wm Roan

Age
 60 — 1790
 53 — 1747
 29 — 1821
 24 — 1826
 23 — 1827
 22 — 1828
 18 — 1832
 16 — 1834

All born in Pennsylvania

John Roan

Age: 20
 Birth Year: abt 1830
 Birthplace: Pennsylvania
 Home in 1850: Tuscarawas, Stark, Ohio
 Gender: Male
 Family Number: 215

Household Name
 Members: Drusilla Roan
Alex Roan
George Roan
John Roan
Wm Roan
Philip Roan
Mary Roan
Roba Roan
Benj Roan
Darel Roan

*Family of
 Philip Roan who died
 1844. Moved to Ohio
 from PA*

Age
 46 — 1804
 25 — 1825
 22 — 1828
 20 — 1830
 18 — 1832
 16 — 1834
 13 — 1837
 11 — 1839
 9 — 1841
 7 — 1843

All born in PA down to Phillip. Phillip on born in OH

John Roan

Home in 1830 Tuscarawas, Stark, Ohio
 (City, County,
 State):
 Free White Persons 2 — 1825-1830
 - Males - Under 5:
 Free White Persons 2 — 1821-1825
 - Males - 5 thru 9:
 Free White Persons 1 — 1816-1820
 - Males - 10 thru
 14:
 Free White Persons 1 — 1791-1800
 - Males - 30 thru
 39:
 Free White Persons 2 — 1821-1825
 - Females - 5 thru
 9:
 Free White Persons 1 — 1801-1810
 - Females - 20 thru
 29:

Free White Persons 7
- Under 20:
Free White Persons 2
- 20 thru 49:
Total Free White 9
Persons:

One farm between Adam Shilling and John Roan - Was John Mary's brother?

John Ronn
[John Roan]

Home in 1830 Canton, Stark, Ohio
(City, County,
State):
Free White Persons 1 — 1761-1770
- Males - 60 thru
69:
Free White Persons 1 — 1751-1760
- Females - 70 thru
79:
White Persons - 1
Aliens - Foreigners
not Naturalized:
Total Free White 2
Persons:
Total - All Persons 2
(Free White,
Slaves, Free
Colored):

Poss
Mary's father?

Adam Shilling

Age: 58
Birth Year: abt 1792
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Tuscarawas, Stark, Ohio
Gender: Male
Family Number: 156
Household Name
Members: Adam Shilling
Mary Shilling
Matilda Shilling

Age
58 — 1792
58 — 1792
13 — 1837

Adam and Mary born PA, Matilda born OH

Adam Shilling

Age in 1870: 78
Birth Year: abt 1792
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1870: Canaan, Wayne, Ohio
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Burbank
Value of real estate: View image
Household Name
Members: John Shilling
Elizabeth Shilling
Franklin Shilling

Age
56
54
18

Adams Shilling 31
Emma Shilling 15
Ada F Shilling 13
Adam Shilling 78

- ID: I31071
- Name: **John M. ROAN**
 - Surname: Roan
 - Given Name: John M.
 - Sex: M
- Birth: 3 Nov 1830 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
 - Death: 2 Jan 1911
- Burial: 5 Jan 1911 Lutheran Cemetery, West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio
 - _UID: 040988C9BBDED142A7D7A57D22422EDB1723
 - Note:
 - 13 June 1868 moved to West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio
- 1880 Census lists DOB as 1832
- Change Date: 22 Apr 2003 at 08:34:44

Father: Philip ROAN Sr. b: 12 Aug 1801 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
 Mother: Grizzilda MCMANAMY b: 18 Apr 1803 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania

Marriage 1Caroline WELLS b: 14 Jan 1842 in Wayne Co., Ohio

- Married: 21 Apr 1861

Children

1. Calista Elizabeth ROAN b: 18 Nov 1865 in Stark Co., Ohio
2. Etta A. ROAN b: 24 Aug 1872 in Wayne Co., Ohio
3. Clara A. ROAN b: 19 Jan 1874 in Wayne Co., Ohio
4. John Centennially ROAN b: 23 Mar 1876 in Wayne Co., Ohio
5. Ilda May ROAN b: 4 Oct 1879 in West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio
6. Florence E. ROAN b: 28 Aug 1881 in Wayne Co., Ohio
7. Eva Elsa ROAN b: 15 Aug 1883 in Wayne Co., Ohio


- ID: I31009
- Name: **Philip ROAN Sr.**
 - Surname: Roan
 - Given Name: Philip
 - NSFX: Sr.
 - Sex: M
- Birth: 12 Aug 1801 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
- Death: 16 Mar 1844 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
- Burial: Stanwood Cemetery, Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
 - _UID: 0F5EDE36DB2C9B46AF5250C989925417091C
 - Change Date: 22 Apr 2003 at 07:15:04

Father: ROAN b: ABT 1775 in Germany

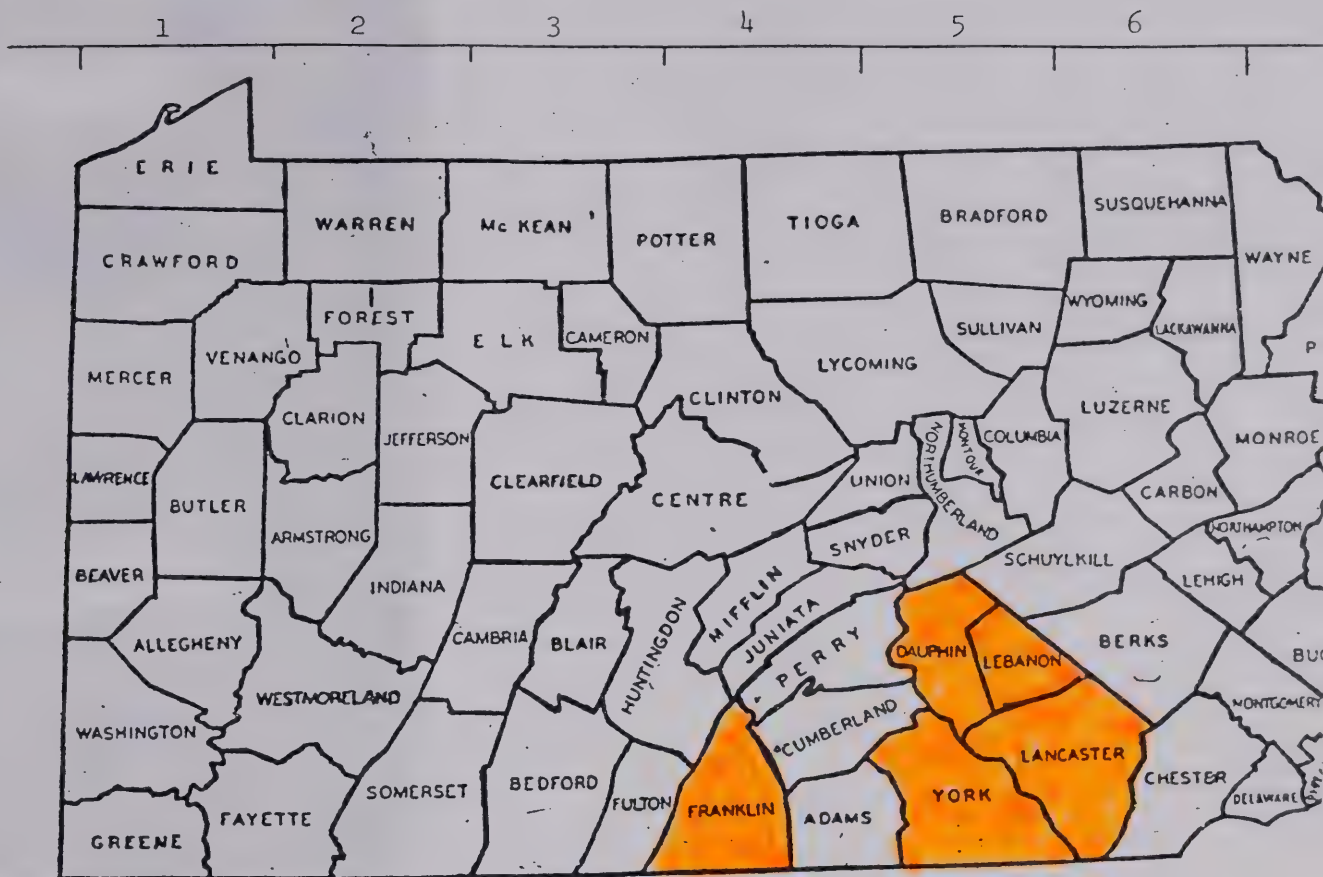
Marriage 1Grizzilda MCMANAMY b: 18 Apr 1803 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania

- Married: 21 May 1821

Children

1. Amanda ROAN b: 19 Oct 1822 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
2. Alexander ROAN b: 19 Aug 1825 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
3. George W. ROAN b: 23 Aug 1827 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
4. John M. ROAN b: 3 Nov 1830 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
5. William ROAN b: 15 Feb 1832 in Chambersburg, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
6. Philip ROAN Jr. b: 10 Jan 1835 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
7. Mary Catherine ROAN b: 21 Apr 1837 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
8. Robert T. ROAN b: 12 Sep 1839 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
9. Benjamin ROAN b: 26 Jan 1842 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
10. 

Staller's - Dauphine Co.
Blylers - Berks & Montg.



| COUNTY | MAP LOCATION | COUNTY | MAP LOCATION | COUNTY | MAP LOCATION |
|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| Adams | D4 | Elk | B3 | Montgomery | D7 |
| Allegheny | C1 | Erie | A1 | Montour | B5 |
| Armstrong | C2 | Fayette | D1 | Northampton | C7 |
| Beaver | C1 | Forest | B2 | Northumberland | B5 |
| Bedford | D3 | Franklin | D4 | Perry | C4 |
| Berks | C6 | Fulton | D3 | Philadelphia | D7 |
| Blair | C3 | Greene | D1 | Pike | B7 |
| Bradford | A5 | Huntingdon | C3 | Potter | A4 |
| Bucks | C7 | Indiana | C2 | Schuylkill | C5 |
| Butler | C1 | Jefferson | B2 | Snyder | C4 |
| Cambria | C3 | Juniata | C4 | Somerset | D2 |
| Cameron | B3 | Lackawanna | B6 | Sullivan | B5 |
| Carbon | B6 | Lancaster | D6 | Susquehanna | A6 |
| Centre | B4 | Lawrence | B1 | Tioga | A4 |
| Chester | D6 | Lebanon | C5 | Union | B5 |
| Clarion | B2 | Lehigh | C6 | Venango | B1 |
| Clearfield | B3 | Luzerne | B6 | Warren | A2 |
| Clinton | B4 | Lycoming | B4 | Washington | C1 |
| Columbia | B5 | McKean | A3 | Wayne | A7 |
| Crawford | A1 | Mercer | B1 | Westmoreland | C2 |
| Cumberland | D4 | Mifflin | C4 | Wyoming | A6 |
| Dauphin | C5 | Monroe | B7 | York | B5 |
| Delaware | D7 | | | | |



ADAM SHILLING TOMBSTONE

Burial at Reformed Church Cemetery, Stark County, Ohio

Adam Shilling 1792-1881

[illegible]

| Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation | Family numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Amiel Shellen | 11 | M | | | | | Meio | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Josephus " | 4 | M | | | | | Ortl | | 1 | |
| 3 | | William " | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Mary E " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Adam " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | |
| 6 | | Leah H. " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 7 | | Abner " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 8 | 413 421 | Miram Wilson | 24 | M | | Physician | 1800 | 445 | Ohio | | | |

1860 Census of Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., IN

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|
| Solomon Shilling | 37 Male | Born OH | Abt 1823 | Farmer |
| Hester Shilling | 31 Female | Born OH | Abt 1829 | |
| Daniel Shilling | 11 Male | Born OH | Abt 1849 | |
| Josephus Shilling | 9 Male | Born IN | Abt 1851 | |
| William Shilling | 7 Male | Born IN | Abt 1853 | |
| Mary E. Shilling | 6 Female | Born IN | Abt 1854 | |
| Adam Shilling | 5 Male | Born IN | Abt 1855 | |
| Sarah A. Shilling | 3 Female | Born IN | Abt 1857 | |
| Frances Shilling | 2 Female | Born IN | Abt 1858 | |

David Shields and family, Matthew Shields and Robert Shields and families, all lie in the old Rocky Spring Graveyard. Matthew Shields mar. Mary McKane (McKean) dau. of James and Martha McKean, in 1767. She had two sisters, Jane, wife of James Beard; Anne, wife of John Machan. Matthew and Mary (McKane) Shields had issue nine: (1) Mary b. Oct. 16, 1768, mar. Benj. Ramsey, 1793. Settled Washington Co., Penna. (2) Robert b. Jan. 26, 1770 mar. 1st Mary Shields; 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Dickey, settled in Westmoreland Co., Penna. (James b. 4, 1772, d. July 2, 1841; mar. in 1799, Elizabeth Wilson, b. 1773, d. 1783, dau of John and Sarah (Strain) Wilson. The marriage by Dr. John King, Mercersburg, Penna. Both are buried in old "Congruity Cemetery," Westmoreland Co., Penna. A grandson, James Wilson Shields, returned to Franklin County and lives on one of the Wilson farms, "Locust Grove." (4) Martha, b. Apr. 4, 1774, d. May 4, 1856, buried Cross Creek, Washington Co., Penna. Mar. 1st John Ramsey in 1793; mar. 2nd John DeFrance. (5) Aggie Nancy b. Aug. 15, 1776, mar. Jan. 14, 1800, William Clark, of Beaver Co., Penna. (6) Rebecca b. March 15, 1779, mar. Moses Kirkpatrick, no issue: (7) David b. March 27, 1781, d. Dec. 11, 1851. He mar. May 11, 1829, Mrs. Elizabeth Todd Williamson. They are buried in Shippensburg. (7) George b. Aug. 8, 1753, mar. 1st Jane Craig; 2nd Elizabeth Smith. (9) Jean b. Aug. 29, 1786; probably died young. The will of Matthew Shields dated Oct. 18, 1809, prob. Nov. 1, 1809, gives to his wife all Household and kitchen furniture with the use of the fire room that is taken off the kitchen and the little front Room in the house during her natural life.

Penna. Arch. 5th Ser. Vol. 1, p. 38. Vol. 6, p. 267, 373.

PETER SHIELDS

Was a private under Capt. Conrad Snider, 1780-81.

Penna. Arch. 5th Ser. Vol. 6, p. 87, 119.

ROBERT SHIELDS, SR. AND JR.

Served in the Company of Capt. Joseph Armstrong, Aug. 7, 1755. The above Robert Shields, Sr., was probably the son of pioneer David Shields. He died prior to his father, in 1766, leaving a widow Rebecca and issue: George; David; John; William; Matthew; Robert; James and Hannah. The widow and son George admr. on the estate. One Robert Shields was an Elder in Rocky Spring Church occupying Pew 34, with Joseph Swan, in the Brick Church built in 1794. Matthew Shields occupied Pew 43, in the Brick Church in 1800.

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

ROBERT SHIELDS

Served as private, 1780-81-82, under Capt. John McConnell. Under Oct. 9, 1804, the "Repository" gives the death of Mr. Robert Shields, on the 5th inst. Oct. 16, 1804, is recorded the death of Mrs. Nancy Shields, widow of the late Robert Shields, whose death we mentioned in our last. The will of Robert Shields of Letterkenny Twp., was "dated about 1st inst.," prob. Oct. 27, 1804. He names wife Ann; 2 daus. Ann and Isabella; youngest son Ralston; Sons John and Robert; Sons Abijah and Joseph now learning trades. Son Samuel; Grandau. Mary Duncan; Exr: wife; Son Robert; Moses Kirkpatrick. Wit: Matthew Shields and Matthew Shields.

Penna. Arch. 5th Ser. Vol. 6, p. 268, 303, 310.

DANIEL SHILLING

Was a private under Capt. Conrad Snider, 1780-81. In the will of Adam Stump (dated 1801) he names his dau. Elizabeth as the wife of Daniel Shilling. It is probable that Daniel Shilling left Franklin Co., early, as a Shilling descendant writes from Ill., of a Barbara who mar. John Robinson. Barbara is said to have had two brothers carried off by Indians, also an Adam Shilling was born in Franklin Co., Penna., Feb. 11, 1792, the parents being John and Barbara Shilling. She further says that the one captive boy carried off by the Shawnese Indians later came back with the Indians to see his people at Falling Spring. Old Franklin Countians would add that they came to visit the graves of their ancestors, adjoining the Falling Spring Graveyard, Chambersburg.

Penna. Arch. 5th Ser. Vol. 6, p. 87, 119.

GEORGE SHILLITO

Served as a pvt., in 1782, under Capt. Terrence Campbell. In 1781, Thomas Shannon and wife Jane sold Lots 298 and 299, in town of Chambersburg to George Shellito of Hamilton Twp. On Dec. 13, 1803, John House was mar. to Betsy Shellito, by Dr. David Denny.

Penna. Arch. 5th Ser. Vol. 6, p. 126, 296.

WILLIAM SHALOTOE

Served as private under Capt. Patrick Jack in 1781.

Penna. Arch. 5th Ser. Vol. 6, p. 292.

JACOB SHIRK

In Franklin County, 1826. Letters of Admr. March 15, 1826.

Penna. Arch. 2nd Ser. Vol. 13, p. 206.

JOSEPH SHIRK

Served as private under Capts. John Rea and John Reed, 1779-80-81. He was of Green Twp.,

Historical and Genealogical.

5

Matthias Belloon, 32.
 Christian Seider, 34.
 George Allen, 26.
 Charles Bissel, 21.
 Michael Messersmith, 35.
 Elijah Wise, 23.
 Henry Shelly, 26.
 Jacob Wert, 26.
 Amos Fortney, 23.
 John Martin Sheek, 28.
 Christain Good, 31.
 Conrad Pack, 23.
 William Trullinger, 23.
 George Reel, 23.
 George Boyer, 33.
 John Peifer, 25.
 John Starky, 33.
 Samuel Ulrich, 35.
 James Bigger, 32.
 Samuel Stoner, 22.
 Jacob Parthemer, 41.
 David Fleicher, 23.
 George Ludwig, 22.
 David Rinehart, 25.
 Simon Zarker, 23.
 John Addix, 30.
 Jonas Baker, 29.
 John Brownewelt, 26.
 George Loucks, 18.
 David Handshue, 18.
 Henry Croll, 18.
 John Fortney, 18.
 Amos Schriver, 18.
 Henry Lauman, 34.
 Andrew Bishop, 21.
 Jacob Karl, 28.
 John Yously, 21.
 Michael Veer, 22.
 Henry Fortney, 33.
 Armstrong Irwin, 29.
 Jacob Bide, 22.
 Samuel Rinehart, 21.
 Jacob Smith, jun, 21.
 Walter Trewick, 24.
 Isaac McGinnes, 24.
 John Courad, 42.
 John Eppler, 44.
 David Shank, 31.
 Philip Zimmerman, 24.
 Jacob Zider, 44.
 John Osler, 21.
 Isaac Knerr, 21.
 James R. Templin, 32.
 James Denning, 28.
 Elias Hoffman, 26.
 Jonas Rudy, 25.

James Porter, 25.

Bess Wells.

Adam Shilling, 37.

Total, 100 officers and privates. Of the members of that distinguished body of doughty warriors, who are living?

COOKE, COL. JACOB.—This revolutionary patriot died at his residence, near the Round Top, on the 12th day of November, 1799.

BROWN—Daniel Brown, of Hanover, d. April, 1782, leaving a wife, Agnes, and children:

i. Philip.

ii. Margaret.

iii. Elizabeth.

iv. Agnes.

v. John m. Susanna ———.

What is known of this family of Browns?

ARMSTRONG.—Robert and Alexander Armstrong, brothers, were early settlers on the Susquehanna, near Halifax, in then "Pextang." On the 13th of August, 1751, one hundred acres were warranted to Robert, whereon he made improvements which, in 1755, were destroyed by the Indians. Subsequently there was "erected a Fort on the same Tract called Fort Halifax." The "said Tract adjoined Plantation late of Simon Girtce." On the 20th of June, 1773, a warrant was issued in favor of Robert Armstrong for one hundred and fifty acres of land situate "on the east side of New England Run, in Upper Paxtang township."

W. H. E.

CHURCH GRANTS IN WICONISCO VALLEY.—On the 7th of March, 1775, the Proprietaries granted to Adam King and George Nagley, one hundred sixty acres of land in Wiconisco Valley, adjoining land of John Sheesley and Ludwig Bretz, on each side of a run falling into Little Wiconisco creek, in Lancaster county, in trust for the First Presbyterian and Lutheran churches, whereon their houses are already built." What churches were these? It would seem that these had been erected ten or fifteen years prior to the date of grant. Will some of our "Upper End" readers give us further information?

CITY OF MASSILLON.

697

taken by pirates, and he about to be killed, but making the mystic sign of his order, his life was spared and was put off on an island. Mrs. Smith came to Canton in 1840; one year later, came to this township, and has since remained. Mr. and Mrs. Smith have two children, Anna W. and Emma C. All of the family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Smith has been a constant resident of the township since his birth, and lived adjoining to the homestead farm.

JOHN SHEPLEY, retired, Massillon; was born Jan. 1, 1810, in Funkstown, Washington Co., Md.; son of Peter Shepley and Catharine Shilling. Peter Shepley's father was named Peter, who married Barbara Oberlin, and by her had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Frederick, Peter, Samuel and Martha. Peter, the father of our subject, entered the war of 1812, and served as Drum Major, and died ere the close of the war; he had but two children—John and Frederick. When a lad of 9, our subject walked out to this county: came in company with his uncle, Adam Shilling, who moved his family by wagon, and settled in Tuscarawas Tp., where our subject remained until 1827, living, in the meantime, with different parties; one year with his aunt; two years with John Saylor and over three years with Samuel Mock. In 1827, he came to Kendall, and remained ten years in the employ of Skinner & Duncan: since that time, he has been a constant resident of this city; afterward engaged in business for himself, running a dray, and doing general transportation work; he worked in a mill one year; clerked one year for Humberger & Cummings; for some time was employed on the railroad. During the palmy days of boating on the Ohio Canal, he owned and ran two boats, the Hercules and Giraffe, which he ran in the interest of the coal trade; he has been a life-long Democrat; voted, however, for Lincoln—his last election; he has filled various offices of trust and responsibility, such as Township Clerk, Treasurer and Constable, and from 1859 to 1862, as Deputy Sheriff; also, as Deputy United States Marshal, for two years; as Postmaster, under Pierce's administration; was elected, and served two years as Coroner:

once as City Marshal, during the early history of the city, and had charge of the poor; for several years was engaged in the hat trade with George A. Killenger, under the firm name of Killenger & Co., which began in 1847 and terminated in 1851. He has been thrice married; first, July 10, 1834, to Elizabeth Sprague, daughter of John Sprague, a native of Vermont; she died in 1843, leaving no issue; was married, the second time, to Susan Kellenberger, born Feb. 1, 1817, in Lancaster Co., Penn., daughter of Peter, whose wife was a Rudy; she died Aug. 11, 1845, leaving one child, George A.

FREDERICK H. SNYDER, machinist, Massillon: was born Nov. 17, 1839, in the town of Massillon, and is the eldest of a family of eight children, who grew to maturity, born to Frederick and Anna Snyder. Our subject remained with his parents and attended school until his 17th year, when he went to learn the machinist's trade, first in Rochester, and afterward in Wooster. He worked as journeyman until July, 1874, mostly in Massillon, conducting business, under the firm name of F. H. Snyder & Bros., Jacob F. and Charles F. being his partners; since, has been engaged in the manufacture of iron and brass castings, etc. Jacob F. is a practical workman, and Charles has charge of the foundry. They are the founders of this business here, and by diligence and application, have increased their productions steadily and very materially; they employ, usually, about fifteen men. Frederick was married, in 1863, to Barbara Moure, a native of Germany, whose parents died when she was quite young. They have four children—Frank, Albert, Edward and Hattie. Mr. and Mrs. Snyder are members of the German Lutheran Church; he is a Republican.

F. C. STEVENS, physician, Massillon: is one of the youngest practitioners of *materia medica* in Stark County; he is a native of Marlborough Tp., where he was born, in September, 1859; has spent the greater portion of his life in school; at an early age, he entered the Baldwin University, at Berea, where he graduated with honors; prior to his graduation, he began reading medicine with Dr. Clark, his uncle, at that place; afterward,

-19-

- b. Mary Spangler, b. May 15, 1904; m. Oct. 5, 1924,
John Wayne McDonald, Portland, Oregon. Children:
 (1) Arline Adair McDonald, b. August 8, 1925,
Klamath Falls, Oregon
 (2) John McDonald, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1930,
Palo Alto, California
- c. Beryl E. Spangler, b. March 1, 1906; m. Sept. 22,
1928, Esther Benton, Atlantic, Iowa. Children:
 (1) Carol Jean Spangler, b. April 22, 1931,
Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa
 (2) Mary Ann Spangler, b. May 22, 1934, Grant
Township, Guthrie County, Iowa
- d. Frank Spangler, b. July 11, 1909
- e. Amos Spangler, b. June 17, 1911; m. Dec. 24, 1932,
Frances Krumm, in Missouri
- iii. Eliza Matilda Spangler, b. Nov. 14, 1877, Grant Township,
Guthrie County, Iowa; m. Charles H. Farrington, Port-
land, Oregon. Children:
 a. Margaret Farrington, m. June 9, 1931 at Portland,
Oregon, Harold Hines Rice, son of Harold G.
Rice. Child:
 (1) Janet Rice
 b. Janet Farrington
 c. John Spangler Farrington
- 9. Martha S. Spangler, b. 1860

IV. Peter J. Spangler, b. June 16, 1814; d. June 10, 1895; m. (1st) June 27, 1833, Catherine Shilling, b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1862; dau. of Adam Shilling, b. Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Feb. 11, 1792, and Mary (Roan) Shilling. Adam Shilling was a son of John and Barbara (Oberlin) Shilling. 1/ Peter J. Spangler early became a minister of the German Reformed Church. He preached in Stark, Wayne, Summit and Defiance Counties in Ohio, and in Marshall County, Indiana. He was a resident in 1850 of Franklin Township, Summit County, near Nimsilla. 2/ He helped organize the Grace Reformed Church in Alcon, Ohio. 3/ Children:

- 1. Amanda Spangler, b. May 6, 1834; m. at Manchester, Ohio, April 24, 1855, Adam Brillhart, b. 1836, son of Joseph Brillhart, b. 1798 and Polly Brillhart, b. 1805. Children:
 i. Ida Brillhart, m. James Miller
 a. Gertrude Miller, m. _____ Brennan, r. Kendall-ville, Ind.
- 2. Mary Ann Spangler, b. June 21, 1836, Stark County, Ohio; d. Jan. 7, 1920 in Missouri; m. Feb. 7, 1864, Joseph Strauser, b. Aug. 24, 1842, Wayne County, Ohio; d. March 29, 1926 in Missouri. Children:
 i. Minnie B. Strauser, b. Oct. 8, 1869, near Massillon, Ohio; m. Sept. 7, 1886 in Massillon, Ohio, Fernando Rodocker, b. Feb. 9, 1864, Stark County, Ohio; d. May 28, 1935, Switz City, Ind.

1/ Perrin, William H., History of Stark County, Ohio, 1881. Chicago. p. 812.

[illegible]

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|
| geb: 1. febr: | Michael | Christine Maria | Michael Mohr 2. fr. |
| geb: 5. febr: | . | . | . |
| geb: 11. febr: | Adam | Johannes Schilling | Adam Kichmann |
| geb: 4. März | . | fr. Barbara | fr. Anna |
| geb: 10. febr: | Margretha | Friedrich Heberling | Henrich Schäfer Egg |
| geb: 14. März | . | fr. Cathar: | fr. Margretha |
| geb: 29. febr: | Catharine | Henrich Jermal | Michael 1. v. |

